

\* Regular Army. \* National Army. \* Enlisted Reserve Corps.

\* National Guard, State of \_\_\_\_\_  
\* Strike out words not applicable.

## MUSTER ROLL

of Higra Trains & Military Police  
(Company or detachment.)

of the 102nd Trains & Mil. Police  
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.  
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

August 31, 1917,  
(Month and day.)

to the muster on October 31, 1917.  
(Month and day.)

### INSTRUCTIONS.

#### 1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the name will be written first. Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

#### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

#### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

#### 4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

#### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

#### 6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

#### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

#### 8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

#### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of HEADQUARTERS of the 102nd Trains & Mil. Pol.

(Company or detachment.)

27th Division, USA

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st day of August, 1917,

to muster on the 31st day of October, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede (Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED. OR Commissioned	<small>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</small>	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
Colonel			
Charles I. DeBovoise	Dec 16/1895		Commanding 102nd Trains & Mil. Pol.
Major			
T. Harry Shanton	July 13/17		Commanding Military Police
1st Lieut.			
Wm. F. Paris	June 14/17		Acting Regimental Adjutant
A T T A C H E D			
Captains			
Howard M. Cowperthwait			Rendered surplus on account of reorganization and temporarily attached to Trains & Mil. Police, Hdqrs 27th Div. G.O.#8 Oct 1/17
Ridgley Nicholas	Dec 1/16		Rendered surplus on account of reorganization and temporarily attached to Trains & Mil. Police Hdqrs 27th Div. G.O.#9, Oct. 1/17
Harry O. Young	Aug 15/17		Attached for duty at Camp Prison Hdqrs 27th Div. S.O.#14, Oct 23/17
1st Lieuts.			
Edwin F. Keever	Nov 20/16		Rendered surplus on account of reorganization and temporarily attached to Trains & Mil. Police Hdqrs 27th Div G.O.#9, Oct.1/17
Edward D. Spring	Aug 15/17		Attached for duty at Camp Prison Hdqrs 27th Div. S.O.#14, Oct.23/17
2nd Lieuts.			
Copeland Amory	Aug 15/17		Attached for duty at Camp Prison Hdqrs 27th Div. S.O.#14, Oct.23/17

Horace Zimmer	Aug 15/17	Attached for duty at Camp Prison Hdqrs 27th Div. S.O. #14, Oct 23/17
Regt'l Sgt-Major		
McKay, John T.	June 7/17	
Batt. Sgt.-Major		
Robert D. Mulhall	July 3/17	
Privates 1st Cl.		
Ernst, Jr., John H.	July 30/17	Transfer fr. 1st NY Cav Div SO 75 par 5, Oct. 17/17. Apptd Pvt 1st Cl. RO #38 par 2 Oct. 18/1917
Illava, Karl	Jan 19/17	Trans from 1st NY Cav as Pvt from Color Sgt Div SO 75 par 5 Oct 17/17 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl. RO 38, par 2, Oct 18/17, name changed to Karl Illava from Karl I. Morningstar, N.Y. City Court Order Sept. 27/17.
Parker, Gordon V.	May 8/17	Trans from 1st NY Cav as Pvt from Color Sgt Div SO 75 par 5 Oct 17/17 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl RO 38 par 2 Oct 18/17
Privates		
Cook, Henry W.	June 24/17	Trans from 1st NY Cav as Pvt from cook, DSO 75 par 5 Oct 17/17
Dannell, William T.	Mar 13/17	Trans from 1st NY Cav as Pvt from Pvt 1st Cl DSO 75, par 5 Oct 17/17
Goeggel, Max C.	July 21/17	Trans from 1st NY Cav DSO 75 par 5 Oct 17/17
Lyons, Thomas T.	June 28/17	Trans From 1st NY Cav as Pvt from Pvt 1st Cl DSO 75 par 5 Oct/17/17
Woitke Fred W.	June 26/17	



**SPACER**

**SPACER**

ORGANIZED MILITIA.  
Form No. 14.  
Ed. May 8-14-40,000.

## MUSTER ROLL

OF A

## DETACHMENT

of the 4<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> <sup>th</sup> Tamm's M.P.

at Camp Wassworth, S.C.

from the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of October, 1917

to the 31 day of December, 1917

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE  
RECEIVED  
JAN 25 1918

2-3001

MUSTER ROLL of a detachment of Headquarters, Organized Militia State of 102 Tns & M P,  
 Army of the United States, stationed at Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C. from the 31 day  
 of October, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31 day of December, 1917

THE LEGAL TERM OF ENLISTMENT IN THIS STATE IS \_\_\_\_\_ YEARS.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	CO.	REMARKS.
Colonel Cav N G				
Charles I DeBevoise	Sep 19-12	Absent		Comdg 102nd Tns & M P. On 10 days leave fr Dec 23rd S O 70 Hq Camp Wadsworth Dec 20-1917
Major N G Inf				
T. Harry Snanton	Jul 13-17			Comdg 102 Mil Police until Dec 23rd when he assumed command of 102 Tns & M P per G O 1Hq 102 Tns and M P Dec 23-1917
Captain N G Cav				
Howard M Comperthwait	June 5-12			Adjutant. Permanently assigned to 103d Tns & M P S O 223 Hq 27th Div Dec 4th-1917
1st Lt Inf				
Harold G Pearson	Oct 1-17	Absent		Trans. fr 4th. Truck Co. 102nd. Am Tn. and apptd S.O. 102 Tns & M P V O C O Dec 2-1917. On 10 day leave fr Dec 23rd. S O 71 Hq, Camp Wadsworth Dec 21-1917
ATTACHED				
Captain ORC Inf.				
Harry O Young	Aug 15-17			Commandant of Camp Prison
1st. Lieut NG Chaplain				
Edwin F. Keever	Nov 20-16			Permanently assigned to 27 Div. USA S O 137 Hq 27 Div Dec 18-17 and temporarily attached to 102 Tns. & M P same S O
Edward D Spring ORC Inf	Aug 15-17			On duty at Camp Prison
2nd. Lieut.				
Horace Zimmer ORC Inf	Aug 15-17			On duty at camp Prison
Regtl Sergt Major				
Swentzel, Henry C.	July 18-17			Trans fr Co B 102 M P and apptd Regtle Sgt Major S O 45 Hq 102 Tns & M P. Nov 13-17

Bn Sergt Major Rubinot, David H.	Jul 17-17		Trans fr Co B 102 M. P. and apptd Bn Sgt Major SO 54 Hq 102 Tn. & MP Dec 7-17
Privates 1st cl			
Ernst, John H. Jr	Jul 20-17	Absent	On furlough 15 days since Dec 20-1917
Illava, Karl	Jan 19-17		
Parker, Gordon V	May 8-17		
Privates			
Bigelow, Allen C	Aug 13-17		Trans fr 106 M. G. Bn Hqs. SO 135 Hq 27th Div Dec 16-17
Cook, Henry W.	June 24-17		
Dannell, William T	Mar 13-17		
Goeggel, Max C	Jul 21-17		
Lyons, Thomas T	Jun 28-17		
Moran, James J	Jun 20-16		Trans fr 104 M. G. Bn SO 94 Hq 27th Div Nov 5-17
Wolke, Fred W.	Jun 26-17	Absent	On 15 day furlough since Dec 20-1917
LOSS BY TRANSFER			
Captain Ridgely, Nicholas	Dec 1-16		Permanently assigned 102nd Tns. & M. P per SO 129 Hq 27 Div Dec 10-17 Assigned Co. A, MP. VOCO Dec 13-17
1st Lieut. Wm. F. Paris	June 14-17		Assigned to Co. A, MP. per VOCO Dec 13-17
Regt'l Sgt Major McKay, John T	June 7-17		Tr. to Aux. Remount Depot #307 NA, per SO 96 Hq 27th Div Nov 7-17
Bn Sgt Major			
Mulhall, Robert D.	Jul 5-17		Tr. to 102nd Mobile Ordnance Repair shop per SO 126 Hq 27 Div Dec 7-17



**SPACER**

**SPACER**

\* Regular Army. \* National Army. \* Enlisted Reserve Corps.  
\* National Guard, State of New York  
\* Strike out words not applicable.

## MUSTER ROLL

of Headquarters Detachment  
(Company or detachment.)  
of the 102nd Train and M.P.  
(Regiment, corps, or department.)  
at Camp Wadsworth, D.C.  
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31st, 1917,  
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28th, 1918.  
(Month and day.)

### INSTRUCTIONS.

#### I. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, commissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except commissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) returned, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

#### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" (k) (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for —, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at substations or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 40, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

#### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

#### 4. DOTS AND 'DITTO.'

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

#### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

#### 6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets. Form No. 61-A, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

#### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

#### 8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

#### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

**MUSTER ROLL** of Headquarters of the 102nd Trains and M.P.  
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st day of December, 1917,  
 to muster on the 28th day of February, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).			(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
"Colonel"			
Charles I. DeZevicze			Commander of Trains and Military Police. On temporary duty in Office of Chief of Staff since Jan. 5-16. S. O. #5 Hq. 27. Div Jan. 5-18. Officer in charge of road transportation since Feb. 7-16. S. O. #17 Hq. 27. Div Feb. 7-18.
"Major"			
T. Harry Shanton			Commanding Military Police.
"1st Lieutenant"			
Harold G. Pearson			Supply Officer Hq. 102nd Trains and M.P. V. O. S. O. Dec. 2-1917.
"Attached"			
"1st Lieutenant"			
Edwin F. Keever			Chaplain: Temporarily attached to 103rd Trains and M.P. S. O. 137 Hq. 27. Div. Dec. 16-17.
Regt'l Sergt. Major			
Swantzel, Henry C., Jr.	July 18-17	1221,096	1,321,086 Sick in hospital from Dec 3-17 to Jan. 9-18. (D. R.) On furlough from Jan. 9 to Feb. 7-18.

Batt'l Sargt. Major			
Bracks, Emerson W.	Oct. 4-15	1,221,987	1,221,987. Trans. from Pvt. Co. A 102nd Trains and M.P. and Aptd. R.S. Major Jan 25-18 S. O. 10 Hq 102nd Trains and M.P. Jan. 25-18.
Ernst, John H., Jr.	July. 20-17	1,221,988	1,221,988. Aptd Batt. Sgt. Maj. fr 1st Pvt Feb 19-18 S. O. 31 Hq Tr & M.P. Feb 19-18.
"Corporal"			
Davidson, John J.	Aug. 11-17	1,221,989	1,221,989. Reduced to grade of Pvt fr Regtl. Sup. Sgt. and trans to Hq. Detch 102d Tr. & M.P. Feb. 26-18 S. O. 31 Hq 102d Tr. & M.P. Feb. 26-18. Aptd Cpl fr Pvt Feb 26-18 R S. O. 31 Feb 26-18.
"Cook"			
Cook, Henry W.	June 24-18	1,221,990	1,221,990. Aptd cook fr Pvt. Feb 19-18 R. S. O. 24 Feb 19-18.
"1st Class Privates"			
Illava, Karl	Jan 19-14	1,221,991	1,221,991
"Private"			
Reider, Lester F.	Feb. 23-17	1,221,992	1,221,992. Trans as Pvt. fr M.G. Co. 107th Inf. S. O. 21 Hq 27 Div Jan 21-18
Dannell, William T.	Mar. 13-18	1,221,993	1,221,993.
Eginton, John W.	June 21-17	1,221,994	1,221,994. Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co E 103d Am. Tr. R. S. O. 18 Feb. 14-18.
Heissenbuttel, Louis C.	July 16-17	1,221,995	1,221,995. Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co C 106th M.G. Batt. per S. O. 52 Hq 27 Div Feb. 21-18.
Geeggel, Max C.	July 31-17	1,221,996	1,221,996.

<b>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</b> (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	<b>WHEN ENLISTED.</b>	<b>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</b>	<b>REMARKS.</b> (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Jones, Francis I., Jr.	June 15-17	1,221,097	1,221,097. Trans. as Pvt. fr. Pvt. Co F, 103d Tr. & M. P. R. S. O. 19 Feb. 14-18.
Lyons, Thomas T.	June 28-15	1,221,098	1,221,098.
Moran, James J.	June 30-18	1,221,099	1,221,099.
"Losses" Transferred.			
"Captain"			
Howard M. Cowpertwait			Relieved as Adjutant 103d Tr. & M. P. and transferred to 308th Cav. Douglas, Ariz. per S. O. 45 Hq. Camp Wadsworth, Feb. 14-18.
Harry C. Young O. R. C.	<i>attached</i>		Relieved from Commandant Camp Prison and transferred to Camp Sherman, Ohio per S. O. 3 Hq. Camp Wadsworth, Jan. 3-18
"1st Lieutenant"	<i>attached</i>		
Edward D. Spring O. R. C.			Relieved from duty at Camp Prison and transferred to Camp Sherman, Ohio per S. O. 3 Hq. Camp Wadsworth, Jan. 3-18
"2nd Lieutenant"	<i>attached</i>		
Horace Zimmer O. R. C.			Relieved from duty at Camp Prison and transferred to Camp Sherman, Ohio per S. O. 3, Hq. Camp Wadsworth, Jan. 3-18
"Batt. Sergt. Major"			
Robinet, David H.	July 17-17		Reduced to grade of Pvt and trans to Co B 103d M. P. Jan. 3-18 R. S. O. Jan. 3-18.
"1st Class Private"			
Parker, Gordon V.	May 8-17		Aptd. 2nd Lieut. per Tel. Insl. War.

Dept. dated Dec. 29-17. Assigned to  
103d Tr. & M.P. S. O. 14 Hq. 27 Div. Jan  
14-18. Assigned to Hq. Det. 102d Tr.  
& M.P. R. S. O. 5 Jan. 16-18. Temp.  
assigned to Co. A 103d M.P. V.O.C.O.  
Jan. 28-18.

"Privates".

Rigelow, Allen C. Aug. 13-17

Trans to Q.M.C. N.A. Camp Meigs,  
Washington, D.C. S. O. 33 Hq. Camp  
Wadsworth, Feb. 3-18.

Woitke, Fred W. June 26-17

Trans to Co. B, 102d Military Police  
R. S. O. 8, Jan. 23-18.



**SPACER**

**SPACER**

- \* Regular Army.      \* National Army.      \* Enlisted Reserve Corps.  
 \* National Guard, State of \_\_\_\_\_  
 \* Strike out words not applicable.

## MUSTER ROLL

of Headquarters  
 (Company or detachment.)  
 of the 102nd Train & M.P.  
 (Regiment, corps, or department.)  
 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.  
 (Station at date of muster.)  
 from the last bimonthly muster on  
February 28th, 1918,  
 (Month and day.)  
 to the muster on April 30th, 1918.  
 (Month and day.)

### INSTRUCTIONS.

#### 1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

#### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated. In case of promotion, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

MAY 20 1918

for \_\_\_\_\_, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Sect. 11, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

#### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

#### 4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

#### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

#### 6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

#### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

#### 8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

#### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

**MUSTER ROLL of Headquarter's Detachment of the 103rd. Trains & Military  
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.) **Police****

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 38th. day of February, 1918,  
 to muster on the 30th. day of April, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
<b>LIEUTENANT COLONEL</b>			
<b>Mc Leer, James C.</b>			Temporary commander, 103rd. Trains and Military Police, April 38-18 per V000, Commanding General, Apr. 28-18. C.O. 103rd. Ammunition Train. Relieved fr. temporary duty office Div Inspector Mar. 1-18, per V000 Div. Inspector Mar. 1-18
<b>MAJOR</b>			
<b>Shanton, T. Harry</b>			Commanding Officer, 103rd. Military Police. On 10 day leave Mar. 11-18 to 20th.-18, per S.O. 67, Hq 37th. Div. Mar. 3-18
<b>CAPTAIN</b>			
<b>Pearson, Harold G.</b>			Commissioned captain fr 1st.Lt. Mar 8-18 per Tel. instructions, AGO, Mar 8-18. Supply Officer since Dec 2-17 relieved of assignment as S.O and assigned as Adjutant, 103rd. Tr. & MP. Mar. 8-18 per S.O. 39, Hq. Tr. & MP., Mar 8-18. On temporary duty in office Adjutant, 37th. Div since Mar 26-18, relieved from temporary duty in office Adjutant, 37th. Div., per Apr. 17-18 per SO 103 Hq 37th. Div Apr. 17-18.
<b>1st. LIEUTENANTS</b>			
<b>Ernst, John H., Jr.</b>			Commissioned 1st.Lt. fr Sn Sgt. Maj. Mar 19-18 per tel. ins. AGO, Mar 19-18, and assigned to 103rd. Tr. Hq. & MP. per SO 78, Hq 37th. Div. Mar. 20-18. Assigned as Supply Officer, Hq 103rd. Tr. & MP., Mar 31-18 per SO 47, Hq 103rd Tr & MP, Mar 31-18. On 3 day leave Apr 21 to Apr 25-18 per SO 69, Hq 103rd. Tr. & MP., Apr 20-18.
<b>ATTACHED</b>			
<b>1ST. LIEUTENANT (CHAPLAIN)</b>			

Keever, Edwin F.		Chaplain. Temporarily attached to 103rd Tr & MP since Dec 18-17
<b>REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR</b>		
Swentzel, Henry C., Jr.	1,321,066 July 18-17	On fur. fr Apr 6-18 to Apr 10-18 per par 106, A.R.
<b>BATTALION SERGEANT MAJORS</b>		
Brooks, Emerald W.	1,321,097 Oct. 4-15	On fur. fr Mar 1-18 to Mar 7-18
Illava, Karl	1,221,091 Jan 19-14	Aptd Bn Sgt Maj fr pvt 1st., Apr 15-18, per 30 65 Hq 103 Tr & MP., April 15-18
<b>CORPORAL</b>		
Davidson, John J.	Aug 11-17	
<b>COOKS</b>		
Cook, Henry W.	1,321,080 June 24-17	
Greening, Adolph	1,200,029 Sept. 5-12	Trans. as pvt fr stable sgt, Hq Det 104th Machine Gun Bn., Mar 22-18 per 30 60, Hq 37th. Div., Mar 22-18. Aptd. cook fr pvt Mar 27-18 per 30 53, 103rd Tr & MP, Mar 27-18
<b>WAGONERS</b>		
Brown, Peter S.	1,321,809 June 22-17	Trans. as wagoner fr pvt, Co E, 102 Ammunition Train, Apr 1-18 per 30 55, 103rd Tr Hq & MP, Mar 30-18
Schroeder, Frederick E.	1,221,867 June 15-17	Trans. as wagoner fr pvt, Co E, 102 Ammunition Train, Mar 9-18, per 30 35, 103rd Tr Hq & MP, Mar 9-18
<b>1ST. CLASS PRIVATE</b>		
Eginton, John F.	1,221,094 June 21-17	Aptd. pvt 1st. fr pvt, Apr 15-18 per 30 65, 103rd Tr Hq & MP, Apr 15-18
<b>PRIVATE</b>		
Dannell, William T.	1,321,093 Mar. 13-18	
Goeggel, Max C.	1,221,093 July 21-17	
Heissenbittel, Louis O.	July 28-17	On fur fr Mar 11-18 to Mar 25-18, per 1.R. 106
	1,321,097 June 15-17	
Jones, Francis I., Jr.		

<b>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</b> <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)</small>	<b>WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.</b>	<b>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</b>	<b>REMARKS.</b>
<b>Lyons, John J.</b> 1, 200, 784	<b>Apr. 18-18</b>		<b>Trans. as pvt fr pvt 1st cl., Co. A, 102nd. Field Signal Bn., Apr 17-18, per SO 103, Hq 37th. Div, Apr 17-18.</b>
1, 331, 098 <b>Lyons, Thomas T.</b>	<b>June 28-15</b>		
<b>Moran, James J.</b> 1, 221, 099	<b>June 20-16</b>		
1, 331, 871 <b>Shill, Richard A.</b>	<b>July 30-17</b>		<b>Trans. as pvt fr pvt, OMC, NG, US, Apr 26-18, per SO 110 Hq 37th. Div, April 26-18</b>
<b>LOSSES</b>			
<b>BATTALION SERGEANT MAJOR</b>			
1, 221, 088 <b>Ernst, John H., Jr.</b>	<b>July 20-17</b>		<b>Discharged Mar 19-18 to accept commission as 1st. Lt., NG, US, per SO 78, Hq 37th. Div., Mar 20-18</b>
<b>PRIVATE</b>			
1, 221, 092 <b>Bender, Lester F.</b>	<b>Feb 23-17</b>		<b>Trans. as pvt fr pvt to En. Ord. Corps, N.A., Mar 18-18 per SO 76, Hq 37th. Div, Mar 18-18. Attached to 102nd. Tr Hq &amp; MP., Mar 18-18 per SO 76, Hq 37th. Div, Mar 18-18.</b>



**SPACER**

**SPACER**

\* Regular Army. \* National Army. \* Enlisted Reserve Corps

\* National Guard, State of \_\_\_\_\_

\* Strike out words not applicable.

## MUSTER ROLL

of Headquarters  
(Company or detachment.)

of the 102<sup>nd</sup> Trains & M. P.  
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at American E. I. France  
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30, 1918,  
(Month and day.)

to the muster on January 30, 1918.  
(Month and day.)

### INSTRUCTIONS.

#### 1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under one heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

#### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1-(e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion." See roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the date given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1913.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

#### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

#### 4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

#### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

#### 6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

#### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

#### 8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

#### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

# MUSTER ROLL of Headquarters Detachment of the 102nd Trains & Military

(Company or detachment.)

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

Police

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th day of April, 1918.

to muster on the 30th day of June, 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a). (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")			
<b>LIEUTENANT COLONEL</b>			
Mc Leer, James C.			Temporary commander, 102nd Trains and Military Police. On foreign service with A.E.F., since <del>June</del> May 18-18, per Con. O. 60, Hq. P. of E., Newport News, Va., May 16-18.
<b>MAJOR</b>			
Shanton, T. Harry		Absent	Commanding Bn. 102nd. Military Police. On foreign service with A.E.F. since May 18-18, per Con. O. 60, Hq. P. of E., Newport News, Va. May 16-18. Aptd. Provost Marshal, 27th. Div., A.E.F., June 7-18, per G.O. 41, Hq. 27th. Div., A.E.F., June 7-18. On duty with A.P.M., 4th Corps, B.E.F. since June 29-18 per letter, Chief of Staff, 27th. Div. A.E.F., June 29-18.
<b>CAPTAIN</b>			
Pearson, Harold G.			Adjutant, 102nd. Trains & M.P. On foreign service with A.E.F. since May 18-18, per Con. O. 60, Hq. P. of E., Newport News, Va., May 16-18. Liason Officer, 82nd. Div. A.E.F. and after departure of 82nd., on Special duty at Friville, per S.O. 164, Hq. 27 Div. AEF, June 13-18, from date of order. Relieved of duty at Friville and detailed on tem. duty with guard over salvage dump of 27th. & 82nd. Div. AEF., June 20-18, per S.O. 171, Hq. 27 Div. AEF, June 20-18. Relieved fr tem. duty, per VCOG. 27 Div. AEF., June 26-18, relieved from June 26-18.
<b>1ST. LIEUTENANTS</b>			
Ernst, John H., Jr.			Supply Officer, 102nd. Trains Hq & M.P. On foreign service since May 18-18, per Con. O. 60, Hq. P. of E., Newport News, Va., May 16-18.

ATTACHED

1ST. LIEUTENANT (CHAPLAIN)

Keever, Edwin F.

Chaplain, 102nd. Trains & M.P.  
Temporarily attached since Dec. 18-17.

REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR

Swentzel, Henry C., Jr. July 18-17

1,321,086

On foreign service with AEF. since May 18-18, per Con. O. 60, Hq. P of E. Newport News, Va., May 16-18.

BATTALION SERGEANT MAJOR

Brooks, (1221087) Emer-son W. Oct. 4-15

On foreign service with AEF. since May 18-18, per Con. O. 60, Hq. P of E. Newport News, Va., May 16-18.

Illava, ~~Karl~~ (1221091) Karl Jan. 19-14

On foreign service with AEF. since May 18-18, per Con. O. 60, Hq. P. of E., Newport News, Va., May 16-18.

SERGEANT

Davidson (1221089) John J. Aug. 11-17

Aptd. Sgt. fr Corp., May 1-18, per S.O. 79, 102nd. Tr. Hq. & MP., May 1-18. On foreign service with AEF. since May 18-18, per Con. O. 60, Hq. P. of E., Newport News, Va., May 16-18.

COOKS

Cook (1221090) Henry W. June 24-16

On foreign service with AEF. since May 18-18, per Con. O. 60, Hq. P. of E., Newport News, Va., May 16-18.

Greening (1200059) Adolph Sept. 5-16

On foreign service with AEF. since May 18-18, per Con. O. 60, Hq. P. of E., Newport News, Va., May 16-18.

WAGONERS

Eginton, ~~John W.~~ (1221094) John W. June 21-17

On foreign service with AEF. since May 18-18, per Con. O. 60, Hq. P. of E., Newport News, Va., May 16-18. Aptd. Wagoner fr Pvt. 1cl., June 28-18 per S.O. A6, 102 Tr. Hq. & MP., June 28-18.

Shill, (1231871) Richard A. July 30-17

On foreign service with AEF. since May 18-18, per Con. O. 60, Hq. P of E, Newport News, Va., May 16-18. Aptd. Wagoner fr Pvt, June 29-18 per S.O. A7, 102 Tr Hq & MP, June 29-18.

<p>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</p> <p>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)</p>	<p>WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>REMARKS.</p>
1st. CLASS PRIVATE			
Jones, (1221097) Francis L. Jr.	June 15-18		On foreign service with AEF. since May 18-18, per Con. O. 60, Hq. P of E, Newport News, Va., May 16-18. Aptd. Pvt. 1st. fr Pvt. June 28-18 per S.O. A6, 102 Tr. Hq. & MP., June 28-18.
PRIVATES			
Brown (1221809) Peter S.	June 22-17		On foreign service with AEF. since May 18-18, per Con. O. 60, Hq. P of E., Newport News, Va., May 16-18. Reduced fr Wagoner to Pvt. June 29-18, per S.O. A7, 102 Tr. Hq. & MP., June 29-18.
Dannell, (1221093) Thomas T.	Mar. 13-16		On foreign service with AEF. since May 18-18, per Con. O. 60, Hq. P of E, Newport News, Va., May 16-18.
Heissenbuttel (1221095) Louis O.	July 26-17		On foreign service with AEF. since May 18-18, per Con. O. 60, Hq. P of E, Newport News, Va., May 16-18.
Hickey (1221971) Peter J.	Oct. 25-15		Trans. as Pvt. fr Pvt., Co. F, 102 Ammunition Train, May 1-18 per S.O. 78, 102 Tr. Hq. & MP., April 30-18. On foreign service with AEF. since May 18-18, per Con. O. 60, Hq. P of E, Newport News, Va., May 16-18.
Lyon (1200784) John J.	Apr. 18-15		On foreign service with AEF. since May 18-18, per Con. O. 60, Hq. P of E, Newport News, Va., May 16-18.
Moran (1221099) James J.	June 20-15		On foreign service with AEF. since May 18-18, per Con. O. 60, Hq. P of E, Newport News, Va., May 16-18.
Schroeder (1221862) Frederick E.	June 15-17		On foreign service with AEF. since May 18-18, per Con. O. 60, Hq. P of E, Newport News, Va., May 16-18. Reduced fr wagoner to Pvt., June 28-18, per S.O. A6, 102 Tr. Hq. & MP., June 28-18.
Waller (1221237) Thomas	May 31-17		Trans. as Pvt. fr Pvt., Co. B, 102 M.P., May 2-18, per S.O. 80, 102 Tr. Hq. & MP., May 2-18. On foreign ser-

vice since May 18-18, per Con.O. 60,  
Hq. P of E., Newport News, Va., May  
16-18.

LOSSES

COLONEL

De Bevoise, Charles I.

Relieved from command. 102 Tr. &  
MP. and assgd. to 106th. Inf., Apr.  
27-18, per S.O. 111, Hq 27 Div., Apr.  
27-18. Relieved of assgmt. to 106  
Inf. and assgd. to 102 Tr & MP., June  
9-18, per S.O. 100, Hq 27 Div., AEF.  
June 9-18. Relieved of assgmt. to  
102 Tr & MP. and assgd. to 107th. Inf.  
June 26-18, per S.O. 176, Hq 27 Div  
June 26-18.

PRIVATES

Goeggel (1221096) Max C. July 21-17

Trans. as pvt fr pvt to 102nd.  
Ammunition Train, May 2-18, per S.O.  
80, 102 Tr Hq & MP., May 2-18.

Lyons, (1221098) Thomas T. June 28-15

~~Trans. as pvt fr pvt to 102nd.~~  
~~Ammunition Train, May 2-18, per S.O.~~  
Dis. at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. on  
S.C.D., per 4th. Ind., Hq 27 Div.,  
May 2-18.



**SPACER**

**SPACER**

**AG** RAC M P 4-38  
1 OCT 47

102ND. TRAINS HEADQUARTERS AND MILITARY POLICE  
AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCE

FRANCE, July 31, 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER OF OFFICERS AND ENLISTED MEN OF HEADQUARTERS  
AND ATTACHED DETACHMENTS.

HEADQUARTER'S DETACHMENT

Ernst	John H., Jr.	N.G. 1st.Lieut.	On duty with det.
Pearson	Harold G.	N.G. Captain	D/S, 27 Div.
Shanton	T. Harry	N.G. Major	Reception Camp Tem. Comdg. 102 Trains & M.P.

Officers Attached to Headquarters

Barry	Herbert	N.G. Major	Tem. att. fr 105th. Inf.
Keever	Edwin F.	N.G. 1st.Lieut.	Chaplain
Brooks	1221087	Emerson W.	N.G. Bn.Sgt.Major
Brown	1221809	Peter S.	N.G. Private
Cook	1221090	Henry W.	N.G. Cook
Dammell	1221093	William T.	N.G. Private
Davidson	1221089	John J.	N.G. Bn.Sgt.Major
Eginton	1221094	John W.	N.G. Sergeant
Greening	1200059	Adolph	N.G. Cook
Heissenbuttel	1221095	Louis O.	N.G. Private
Hickey	1221971	Peter J.	N.G. Private
Jones	1221097	Francis I., Jr.	N.G. Wagoner
Lyons	1200784	Joan J.	N.G. Private
Moran	1221099	James J.	N.G. Private
Schroeder	1221862	Frederick E.	N.G. Private
Shill	1231871	Richard A.	N.G. Wagoner
Swentzel	1221086	Henry C., Jr.	N.G. Regt.Sgt.Maj.
Waller	1221237	Thomas	N.G. Private

Attached

Bogler	A.G.	Interpreter	Att. fr French Army.
--------	------	-------------	-------------------------

SANITARY DETACHMENT

Maerker	John S.	N.G. Captain, M.C.	Duty with det.
Beal	Moses C.	N.G. 1st.Lt., D.C.	Dentist.
Beadle	1221106	Everett M.	N.G. Private
Connolly	1221102	Robert E.	N.G. Sergeant
Di Quilio	1221107	Angelo	N.G. Pvt. 1st.
Drumm	1221103	Clinton E.	N.G. Private
Moore	1221100	George H.	N.G. Sgt. 1st.
Phillips	1221104	John J.	N.G. Private

ENLISTED ORDNANCE CORPS, N.A.

Bender	1221092	Lester F.	N.A. Ordnance Sgt.	D/S, 27 Div. Reception Camp.
Fry	1222302	Samuel W.	N.A. Private	S/D, 27 Div. Ordnance Officer
Rotton	1322223	Charles G.	N.A. Private	Duty with detachment.
Schneider	1222135	Joseph C.	N.A. Pvt. 1cl.	S/D, 27 Div. Ord. Officer
White	1222143	Joseph M.	N.A. Sergeant	Duty with detachment.

FIELD VETERINARY UNITS

Wernuth		John J.	N.G. 2nd. Lieut.	Comdg. detachment
Green	1217729	Lee	N.G. Farrier	Duty with detachment.
Kimball	1217734	Earl E.	N.G. Pvt. 1cl.	Duty with detachment.
Mueller	1221848	Edward J.	N.G. Farrier	Duty with detachment.
Roche	1231721	Claude J.	N.G. Farrier	Duty with detachment.
Rockwell	1217731	Francis E.	N.G. Farrier	Duty with detachment.
Scott	1231725	Raymond E.	N.G. Pvt. 1cl.	Duty with detachment.

*J. H. Smith*  
1st. Lieut., Personnel Officer

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

**102ND. TRAINS HEADQUARTERS & ATTACHED DETACHMENTS**

(Company or Detachment)

(Regiment, Corps or Department)

**American E. F. F. France**

(Station)

Correct as of the last day of **August** 1918

Signature

Major

Commanding Officer

**INSTRUCTIONS.**

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

NAME AND NUMBER  
(Surname first)

RANK  
(Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. E. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. E. C.)

REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.

**HEADQUARTERS DETACHMENT**

Ernst, John H., Jr.	Inf., N.G.	Supply Officer, 102nd. Tn. Hq. & 1st. Lieut. M.P. Acting Adjutant.
Pearson, Harold G.	Captain, Inf. N.G.	Adjutant. 102 Tn. & M.P. On D/S Comdg. 27th. Div. Reception Camp, Esquilbecq.
Shanton, T. Harry	Major, Inf. N.G.	Comdg. 102nd. M.P. Temporarily Comdg. 102nd. Tn. & M.P. Actg. Provost Marshal, 27th. Div.
Brooks, Emerson W. 1,221,087	Bn. Sgt. Major Inf. N.G.	S/D with 102 M.P. at Douglas Camp.
Brown, P. Stanley 1,221,809	Private Inf. N.G.	S/D at Ration Dump "E", 27 Div., 28/K. 34. central.
Cook, Henry W. 1,221,090	Cook Inf., N.G.	S/D with 102 M.P. at Douglas Camp.
Davieson, John J. 1,221,089	Bn. Sgt. Major Inf., N.G.	On duty with detachment.
Dunn, William J. 1,222,484	Private Inf., N.G.	On duty with detachment.
Eginton, John W. 1,221,094	Sergeant Inf., N.G.	On duty with detachment.
Greening, Adolph 1,200,059	Cook Inf., N.G.	On duty with detachment.
Heissenbattel, Louis O. 1,221,095	Private Inf. N.G.	S/D at Ration Dump "E", 27 Div., 28/K. 34. central.
Hickey, Peter J. 1,221,971	Private Inf., N.G.	On duty with detachment.
Jones, Francis I., Jr. 1,221,097	Wagoner Inf., N.G.	On duty with detachment.
Lyons, John J. 1,200,784	Private Inf., N.G.	D/S at Hq. 27 Div. in office of G3.
Moran, James J. 1,221,099	Private Inf., N.G.	D/S at 27 Div. Reception Camp, Esquilbecq.
Schroeder, Frederick E. 1,221,862	Private Inf., N.G.	D/S with Red Cross Representative 27th. Div.
Swentzel, Henry C., Jr. 1,221,086	Rgt. Sgt. Major Inf., N.G.	On duty with detachment.

**ATTACHED**

Bogler, Albert G.	Interpreter, French Army	French Interpreter. On S/D with 102 M.P. at Douglas Camp.
Van Meerbeek, E.	Interpreter Belgian Army	Belgian Interpreter. On S/D with 102 M.P. at Douglas Camp.

**SANITARY DETACHMENT**

Maeder, John S.	Captain, M.C., N.G.	Comdg. detachment.
Beadle, Everett M. 1,221,106	Private M.C., N.G.	On duty with detachment.
Connelly, Robert E. 1,221,102	Sergeant M.C., N.G.	On duty with detachment.
Di Guilio, Angelo 1,221,107	Private M.C., N.G.	D/S with Surgeon, II Corps, A.E.F.
Drumm, Clinton E. 1,221,108	Private M.C., N.G.	On duty with detachment.
Moore, George H. 1,221,100	Sgt. 1st. M.C., N.G.	D/S with Surgeon, II Corps, A.E.F.
Phillips, John J. 1,221,104	Private M.C., N.G.	On duty with detachment.

**ATTACHED**

Beal, Moses C.	1st. Lieut. D.C., N.G.	Dentist.
Burleigh, Harry E. 1,221,133	Private 1st. D.C., N.G.	Dental assistant.

**ENLISTED ORDNANCE CORPS, N.A.**

Bender, Lester F. 1,221,092	Ord. Sgt. E.O.C., N.A.	D/S at 27 Div. Reception Camp, Esquilbecq.
Camacho, Leopold 1,221,179	Private E.O.C., N.A.	D/S with Ordnance Officer, 27th. Div.
Fry, Samuel W. 1,222,302	Private E.O.C., N.A.	S/D with Ordnance Officer, 27th. Div.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as E. A. N. G.; Inf. E. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Mc Adams, Charles F. 1,202,670	Sergeant E.O.C., N.A.	D/S with Ordnance Officer, 27th. Div.
Schneider, Joseph C. 1,222,135	Private 1st. E.O.C., N.A.	S/D with Ordnance Officer, 27th. Division.

FIELD VETERINARY UNITS

Jenkins, Lester E.	2nd. Lieut. V.R.C., N.A.	On duty with units.
Steckel, Henry K.	2nd. Lieut. V.R.C., N.A.	On duty with units.
Wermuth, John J.	2nd. Lieut. V.C., N.G.	On duty with units.
Mueller, Edward J. 1,221,848	Farrier, V.C., N.G.	On duty with units.
O'Connell, Stephen 1,231,724	Farrier V.C., N.G.	On duty with units.
Roche, Claude J. 1,231,721	Farrier V.C., N.G.	On duty with units.
Scott, Raymond E. 1,231,725	Private 1st. V.C., N.G.	On duty with <del>detachment</del> units.

MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION #105

Goubeaud, George J.	1st. Lieut. V.C., N.G.	Comdg. Section. On D/S with 6th. Div., BEF., Mobile Veter- inary Hospital.
Anglin, Patrick T. 1,209,175	Private V.C., N.G.	D/S with 6th. Div. BEF., M.V.H.
Berner, Austin L. 1,213,453	Private 1st. V.C., N.G.	D/S
Bleir, Frederick J. 1,218,978	Farrier V.C., N.G.	"
Came, John T. 1,218,979	Private 1st. V.C., N.G.	"
Carr, George W. 1,213,454	Private V.C., N.G.	"
Dippold, Frank J. 1,217,726	Corporal V.C., N.G.	"
Dunham, Harold 1,218,981	Private V.C., N.G.	2
Gentile, Pasquale 1,217,727	Wagoner V.C., N.G.	"
Glavey, John 1,217,733	Corporal V.C., N.G.	"
Green, Lee 1,217,728	Private V.C., N.G.	"
Higgins, John A. 1,217,730	Private V.C., N.G.	"
Jewell, Arthur T. 1,214,226	Private 1st. V.C., N.G.	"
Johnson, Emil T. 1,217,739	Sergeant V.C., N.G.	"
Kimball, Earl E. 1,217,734	Private V.C., N.G.	"
Lennox, James 1,217,725	Farrier V.C., N.G.	"
Rockwell, Francis E. 1,217,731	Private V.C., N.G.	"
Sinclair, James J. 1,217,732	Corporal V.C., N.G.	"
Smith, Alban R. 1,213,416	Private V.C., N.G.	"
Trzeciak, Steven W. 1,220,880	Private V.C., N.G.	"

## MONTHLY ROSTER

of Headquarters & Attached Detachments  
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd. Trains & Military Police  
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American E.F., France  
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Sept. 8 1918

OCT 8 1921

Signature

T. HARRY SHANTON

Major,

Commanding Officer.

## INSTRUCTIONS.

- Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
- Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
- Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

## MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER  
(Surname First)

RANK  
(Give Arm and Corps,  
as F. A. R. A.; Inf.  
N. A.; Ord. E. C.)

REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.

HEADQUARTERS DETACHMENT

Ernst, John H., Jr.	1st. Lt., Inf.	Supply Officer, 103 Tn. Hq. & M.P.
Pearson, Harold G.	N.G.	On duty with Div. Train.
Shanton, T. Harry	Captain, Inf.	Adjutant, 103 Tn. & M.P.
	N.G.	On duty with Div. Train.
	Major, Inf.	Comdg. 103 M.P. Tem. comdg. 102nd.
	N.G.	Trains & M.P. Actg. Provost Marshal, 37th. Div.
✓ Brooks, Emerson W.	Bn. Sgt. Maj.	On duty at P.O.W. Cage, 37th. Div.
1,221,087	Inf., N.G.	
✓ Brown, P. Stanley	Cook.	S/D at 27th. Div. Ration Dump.
1,221,809	Inf., N.G.	
✓ Davidson, John J.	Bn. Sgt. Major	On duty with detachment.
1,221,089	Inf. N.G.	
✓ Dunn, William J.	Private	On duty at P.O.W. Cage, 37th. Div.
1,223,484	Inf. N.G.	
✓ Eginton, John W.	Sergeant	On duty with detachment.
1,221,094	Inf., N.G.	
✓ Heissenbuttel, Louis O.	Wagoner	S/D at 27th. Div. Ration Dump.
1,221,095	Inf., N.G.	
✓ Hickey, Peter J.	Private	On duty with 27th. Div. Transport
1,221,971	Inf., N.G.	Train.
✓ Jones, Francis I., Jr.	Cook	On duty with detachment
1,221,097	Inf., N.G.	
✓ Moran, James J.	Private	On duty with 27th. Div. Transport
1,221,099	Inf., N.G.	Train.
✓ Schroeder, Frederick E.	Private	D/S with Red Cross Representative, 27th. Division.
1,221,862	Inf., N.G.	
✓ Swentzel, Henry C., Jr.	Rgt. Sgt. Maj.	On duty with detachment.
1,221,086	Inf., N.G.	

ATTACHED

Bogler, Albert G.	Interpreter French Army	On duty with detachment.
-------------------	----------------------------	--------------------------

SANITARY DETACHMENT

Maeder, John S.	Captain M.C., N.G.	Surgeon. Comdg. detachment.
✓ Beadle Everett M.	Private M.C., N.G.	On duty with detachment.
1,221,106		
✓ Connelly, Robert E.	Sergeant M.C., N.G.	On duty with detachment.
1,221,102		
✓ Di Guilio, Angelo	Pvt. 1st. M.C., N.G.	D/S with Surgeon, II Corps, A.F.
1,221,107		
✓ Drumm, Clinton E.	Private M.C., N.G.	Duty with detachment.
1,221,108		
✓ Moore, George H.	Sgt. 1st. M.C., N.G.	D/S with Surgeon, II Corps, AEF.
1,221,100		
✓ Phillips, John J.	Private M.C., N.G.	On duty with detachment.
1,221,104		

ATTACHED

Beal, Moses C.	1st. Lieut. D.C., N.G.	Dentist.
✓ Burleigh, Harry E.	Pvt. 1st. D.C., N.G.	Dental assistant.
1,221,133		

ENLISTED ORDNANCE CORPS, N.A.

✓ Bender, Lester F.	Ordnance Sgt. E.O.C., N.A.	On duty with detachment.
1,221,092		
✓ Camacho, Leopold	Private E.O.C., N.A. Div.	D/S with Ordnance Officer, 27th.
1,221,179		
✓ Fry, Samuel W.	Private E.O.C., N.A. Div.	S/D with Ordnance Officer, 27th.
1,222,302		
✓ Mc Adams, Charles F.	Sergeant E.O.C., N.A. Div.	D/S with Ordnance Officer, 27th.
1,202,670		
✓ Schneider, Joseph C.	Pvt. 1st. E.O.C., N.A. Div.	S/D with Ordnance Officer, 27th.
1,222,135		

FIELD VETERINARY UNITS

Jenkins, Lester E.	2nd. Lieut. V.R.C., N.A.	On duty with units.
Steckel, Henry K.	2nd. Lieut. V.R.C., N.A.	Tem. duty with 102nd. Engineers.
Wermuth, John J.	2nd. Lieut. V.C., N.G.	On duty with units.
✓ Mead, Harry A.	Private V.C., N.G.	Trans. fr. 104th. M.G. Bn., Sgt. 27- 18 and has not reported.
1,200,662		

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
✓ Maeller, Edward J. 1,231,848	Farrier V.C., N.G.	On duty with units.
✓ O'Connell, Stephen 1,231,724	Farrier V.C., N.G.	On duty with units.
✓ Roche, Claude J. 1,231,721	Farrier V.C., N.G.	D/S with 103rd. Engineers as assistant to Lt. Steckel.
✓ Scott, Raymond E. 1,231,725	Pvt. 1cl. V.C., N.G.	D/S with 103rd. Engineers as assistant to Lt. Steckel.
✓ Smith, Clarence M. 1,200,399	Private V.C., N.G.	On duty with units.
✓ Wright, Sylvester R. 1,200,693	Private V.C., N.G.	Trans. fr. 104 M.G. Bn., Sept. 27-18 and has not reported.

MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION #105

Goubeaud, George J.	1st. Lieut. V.C., N.G.	Comdg. Section.
✓ Berner, Austin L. 1,213,453	Pvt. 1cl. V.C., N.G.	On duty with Section
✓ Bleir, Frederick J. 1,218,978	Pvt. 1cl. V.C., N.G.	" " " "
✓ Carr, George W. 1,213,454	Horseshoer V.C., N.G.	" " " "
✓ Conefrey, Thomas P. 1,213,150	Private V.C., N.G.	" " " "
✓ Dippold, Frank J. 1,217,726	Corporal V.C., N.G.	" " " "
✓ Discn, Emil 2,672,325	Private V.C., N.G.	" " " "
✓ Dunham, Harold 1,218,981	Pvt. 1cl. V.C., N.G.	" " " "
✓ Gentile, Pasquale 1,217,727	Wagoner V.C., N.G.	" " " "
✓ Glavey, John 1,217,733	Corporal V.C., N.G.	" " " "
✓ Green, Lee 1,217,728	Farrier V.C., N.G.	" " " "
✓ Higgins, John A. 1,217,730	Private V.C., N.G.	" " " "
✓ Jewell, Arthur T. 1,214,226	Private V.C., N.G.	" " " "
✓ Johnson, Emil T. 1,217,739	Sergeant V.C., N.G.	" " " "
✓ Kimball, Earl E. 1,217,734	Private V.C., N.G.	" " " "
✓ Lennox, James 1,217,725	Farrier V.C., N.G.	" " " "
✓ Rockwell, Francis E. 1,217,731	Private V.C., N.G.	" " " "
✓ Sinclair, James J. 1,217,732	Corporal V.C., N.G.	" " " "
✓ Smith, Alban H. 1,213,416	Pvt. 1cl. V.C., N.G.	" " " "
✓ Tracy, Percy A. 1,200,689	Private V.C., N.G.	" " " "

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

of Headquarters and Attached Detachments  
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd Trains Headquarters  
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American E. F. France  
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of November, 1918.

Signature

Colonel,  
Commanding Officer.

**INSTRUCTIONS.**

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. F. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. E. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. E. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
<b>HEADQUARTERS DETACHMENT</b>		
Taylor, William A.	Colonel, Inf.	Commanding Divisional Trains. N&G.
Brooks, Emerson W. #1221087	Bn. Sgt. Major Inf. N.G.	On leave at St. Malo.
Brown, P. Stanley #1221809	Wagoner Inf. N.G.	Relieved of S/D at 27th Div. Ration Dump Nov. 5, 18. App. Wagoner fr. Pvt. Nov. 6, 18.
Davidson, John J. #1221089	Bn. Sgt. Major Inf. N.G.	On duty with Detachment.
DuBois, Clarence A. #1752882	Cook Inf. N.G.	" " " "
Dunn, William J. #1222484	Private Inf. N.G.	" " " "
Eginton, John W. #1221094	Sergeant Inf. N.G.	" " " "
Evans, William F. #2672309	Private Inf. N.G.	" " " "
Heissenhuttel, Louis O. #1221095	Wagoner Inf. N.G.	Relieved fr. S/D at 27th Div. Ration Dump Nov. 13/18.
Hickey, Peter J. #1221971	Private Inf. N.G.	On duty with Detachment.
Jones, Francis I. Jr. #1221097	Cook Inf. N.G.	" " " "
Kaul, John F. #1221195	Private lcl Inf. N.G.	" " " "
Lynch, Raymond P. #1221329	Cook Inf. N.G.	" " " "
McGee, Robert #1581127	Private Inf. N.G.	Assigned to 102nd Trains Hq. per VOC G, Nov. 30, 18, as replacement.
Maurer, Ludwig A. #1221207	Private Inf. N.G.	On duty with Detachment.
Moran, James J. #1221099	Private Inf. N.G.	" " " "
Pfarrer, Albert L. #1221166	Private Inf. N.G.	" " " "
Schroeder, Frederick E. #1221862	Private Inf. N.G.	Relieved of D/S with Red Cross Representative, 27th Div. Nov. 21, 18 and returned to Organization.
Swentzel, Henry C. Jr.	Regt. Sgt. Maj.	On duty with Detachment.
<b>ATTACHED</b>		
Bogler, Albert G.	Interpreter French Army	On leave in Paris.
<b>UNITS ATTACHED</b>		
<b>SANITARY DETACHMENT</b>		
Maeder, John S.	Captain M.C., N.G.	Surgeon, Commanding Detachment.
Beadle, Everett M. #1221106	Private M.C., N.G.	On duty with Detachment.
Connelly, Robert E. #1221102	Sergeant M.C., N.G.	" " " "
DiGuilio, Angelo #1221107	Private lcl M.C., N.G.	D/S with Surgeon II Corps, AEF.
Damm, Clinton E. #1221108	Private M.C., N.G.	On duty with Detachment.
Moore, George H. #1221100	Sergeant lcl M.C., N.G.	Relieved of D/S with Surgeon II Corps AEF Nov. 17, 18 and returned to Org.
Phillips, John J. #1221104	Private M.C., N.G.	On duty with Detachment.
<b>ATTACHED</b>		
Beal, Moses C.	Captain D.C., N.G.	Dentist, appointed Captain Nov. 4, 18 from 1st Lieutenant.
Burleigh, Harry E. #1221133	Private lcl D.C., N.G.	Dental Assitant.
<b>ENLISTED ORDNANCE CORPS, N.A.</b>		
Bender, Lester F. #1221092	Ordnance Sgt. E.O.C., NA	On duty with Detachment.
Camacho, Leopold A. #1221179	Private E.O.C., NA	D/S with Ord. Officer, 27th Div.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Fry, Samuel W. #1222302	Private E.O.C., NA	S/D with Ord. Officer, 27th Div.
McAdams, Charles F. #1202670	Sergeant E.O.C., NA	D/S with Ord. Officer, 27th Div.
Schneider, Joseph C. #1222135	Private 1cl E.O.C., NA	S/D with Ord. Officer, 27th Div.
<u>FIELD VETERINARY UNITS</u>		
Jenkins, Lester E.	2nd Lt. V.R.C., NA	On duty with Units.
Steckel, Henry R. #	2nd Lt. V.R.C., NA	Tem. duty with 102nd Engrs.
Wermuth, John J.	2nd Lt. V.C., N.G.	On duty with Units.
Cassidy, Wayne E. #1200815	Private V.C., N.G.	On duty with Units.
Mead, Harry A. #1200662	Farrrier V.C., N.G.	" " " "
Mueller, Edward J. #1221848	Farrrier, V.C., N.G.	Returned from Motor Trans. School Nov. 17/18.
O'Connell, Stephen #1231784	Farrrier V.C., N.G.	On D/S with 102nd Engrs.
Roche, Claude J. #1231721	Farrrier V.C., N.G.	" " " "
Scott, Raymond E. #1231725	Private 1cl V.C., N.G.	" " " "
Smith, Clarence M. #1200399	Farrrier, V.C., N.G.	On duty with units.
Wright, Sylvester R. #1200693	Private 1cl V.C., N.G.	" " " "
<u>MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION #105</u>		
Goubeaud, George J.	1st Lt. V.C., N.G.	Commanding Section.
Berner, Austin L. #1212453	Horseshoer V.C., N.G.	On duty with Section. App. Horse- shoer fr Pvt. 1cl Nov. 1/18.
Blier, Frederick E. #1218978	Private 1cl V.C., N.G.	On duty with Section.
Carr, George W. #1213454	Private V.C., N.G.	Reduced Nov. 1/18. fr Horse- shoer.
Dippold, Frank J. #1217726	Corporal V.C., N.G.	On leave at St. ,alo.
Disch, Emil #267 2325	Pvt. 1cl V.C., N.G.	Promoted to Pvt. 1cl fr Pvt. Nov. 1/18.
Dunham, Harold #1218981	Private 1cl V.C., N.G.	On duty with Section.
Gentile, Pasquale #1217727	Wagoner V.C., N.G.	" " " "
Glavey, John #1217733	Corporal V.C., N.G.	" " " "
Green, Lee #1217728	Farrrier V.C., N.G.	" " " "
Hall, John S. #1200301	Private V.C., N.G.	Transferred to Section fr 106 M.G.Bn. per DSO 296 10/31/18.
Higgins, John A. #1217730	Private V.C., N.G.	On duty with Section.
Jewell, Arthur T. #1214226	Private V.C., N.G.	" " " "
Johnson, Emil T. #1217739	Sergeant V.C., N.G.	" " " "
Kimball, Earl E. #1217734	Private V.C., N.G.	" " " "
Lennox, James #1217725	Farrrier V.C., N.G.	On leave to United Kingdom.
Olson, William C. #1216518	Private V.C., N.G.	On duty with Section.
Rockwell, Francis E. #1217731	Private V.C., N.G.	" " " "
Sinclair, James J. #1217732	Corporal V.C., N.G.	" " " "
Smith, Alban H. #1213415	Private 1cl V.C., N.G.	" " " "
Tracy, Percy A. #1200689	Private V.C., N.G.	" " " "

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

of Headquarters and Attached Detachments  
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd Trains Headquarters

(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at St. Cornelle, France

(Station)

Correct as of the last day of **December**, 1918.

Signature

*Kirby Walker*

Colonel

Commanding Officer.

**INSTRUCTIONS.**

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Force.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
<b>HEADQUARTERS DETACHMENT</b>		
Walker, Kirby #1,221,087	Colonel Cavalry RA	Commander of Trains
Brooks, Emerson W. #1,221,087	Bn. Sgt. Maj.	On duty with detachment.
Brown, P. Stanley #1,221,808	Wagoner	" " " "
Davidson, John J. #1,221,089	Bn. Sgt. Maj.	" " " "
Du Bois, Clarence A. #1,752,882	Cook	" " " "
Eginton, John W. #1,221,094	Sergeant	" " " "
Evans, William F. #2,672,309	Cook	Apt. Cook fr. Pvt. Dec. 24, 18, to date as Dec. 1, 18.
Heissenbuttel, Louis O. #1,221,085	Private	Red. to Pvt. fr. Wag. Dec. 3, 18, to date as Dec. 1, 18.
Hickey, Peter J. #1,221,971	Private	On duty with detachment.
Hopewell, Thomas A. #1,205,998	Private	Trans. as Pvt. 1cl fr. Pvt. 1cl, fr. Hq. Co. 108th Inf. Dec. 23, 18, Red. to Pvt. Dec. 27, 18.
Jones, Francis I. Jr. #1,221,087	Private	Red. fr. Cook to Pvt. Dec. 24, 18, to date as Dec. 1, 18.
Kaul, John F. #1,221,195	Private 1cl	On duty with detachment.
Lynch, Raymond P. #1,221,329	Cook	" " " "
McGee, Robert E. #1,581,127	Private	" " " "
Maurer, Ludwig A. #1,221,207	Private	" " " "
Moran, James J. #1,221,099	Wagoner	Apt. Wag. fr. Pvt. Dec. 3, 18, to date as Dec. 1, 18.
Pfarrer, Albert L. #1,221,186	Private	On duty with detachment.
Schroeder, Frederick E. #1,221,862	Private	On D/S with Div. O.M. since Dec. 6, 18.
Swentzel, Henry C., Jr. #1,221,088	Regt. Sgt. " aj.	On duty with detachment.
<b>ATTACHED</b>		
Bogler, Albert A.	Interpreter French Army	On leave in Paris.
<b>UNITS ATTACHED</b>		
<b>SANITARY DETACHMENT</b>		
Maeder, John S.	Captain M.C., N.G.	Surgeon, Commanding Detachment.
Beadle, Everett M. #1,221,106	Private	On duty with detachment.
Connelly, Robert E. #1,221,102	Sergeant	" " " "
DiGuilio, Angelo #1,221,107	Private 1cl	On D/S with Surgeon II Corps AEF
Drumm, Clinton E. #1,221,108	Private	On duty with detachment.
Moore, George H. #1,221,100	Sergeant 1cl	" " " "
Phillips, Joan J. #1,221,104	Private	" " " "
<b>ATTACHED</b>		
Beal, Moses C.	Captain D.C., N.G.	Dentist.
Burleigh, Harry E. #1,221,133	Private 1cl	Dental Assistant.

**RECEIVED  
10 JANV 1919**

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
<b>ENLISTED ORDNANCE CORPS, N.A.</b>		
Bender, Lester F. #1,231,092	Ordnance Sergeant	On duty with detachment.
Mc Adams, Charles F. #1,202,670	Sergeant	On D/S with Div. Ordnance Officer.
<b>FIELD VETERINARY UNITS</b>		
Jenkins, Lester E.	2nd Lt. VRC, NA.	On duty with units.
Steckel, Henry K.	2nd Lt. VRC, NA.	Temp. duty with 102nd Engrs.
Wermuth, John J.	2nd Lt. VC, NG.	On duty with units.
Casaday, Wayne E. #1,200,815	Farrier	On duty with units.
Holmes, Roscoe L. #1,583,694	Farrier	Trans. fr. Mob. Vet. Sec. #105 as Farrier fr. Farrier Dec. 16, 18.
Head, Harry A. #1,300,662	Farrier	On duty with units.
Mueller, Edward J. #1,231,848	Farrier	" " " "
O'Connell, Stephen #1,231,784	Farrier	On D/S with 102nd Engrs.
Roche, Claude J. #1,231,721	Farrier	" " " "
Scott, Raymond E. #1,231,725	Private	" " " "
Smith, Clarence M. #1,200,399	Farrier	On duty with units.
Wright, Sylvester R. #1,200,693	Private	" " " "
<b>MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION #105</b>		
Goubeaud, George J.	1st Lt. VC, NG.	Commanding Section.
Berner, Austin L. #1,213,453	Horseman	On duty with Section.
Blier, Frederick J. #1,218,978	Private 1cl	On leave at St. Malo.
Carr, George W. #1,213,454	Private	" " " "
Disch, Emil #2,672,325	Private 1cl	On duty with Section.
Dunham, Harold #1,218,981	Private 1cl	On leave at St. Malo.
Gentil, Pasquale #1,217,727	Wagoner	On duty with Section.
Glavey, John #1,217,733	Corporal	" " " "
Gron, Lee #1,217,728	Farrier	" " " "
Hall, John S. #1,300,301	Private	" " " "
Hertz, Edward J. #1,583,693	Private	Rec'd fr. Replacement Dec. 16, 18.
Higgins, John A. #1,217,730	Private	On duty with Section.
Johnson, Emil T. #1,217,729	Sergeant	" " " "
Kimball, Earl E. #1,217,734	Private	" " " "
Lennox, James #1,217,725	Farrier	" " " "
Nixon, Chester D. #4,298,296	Private	Rec'd fr. Replacement Dec. 16, 18.
Olson, William C. #1,216,513	Private	On duty with Section.
Rockwell, Francis E. #1,217,731	Private	" " " "
Sinclair, James J. #1,217,732	Corporal	" " " "
Smith, Alban H. #1,213,415	Private 1cl	" " " "
Tracy, Percy A. #1,200,698	Private	" " " "

ROSTER OF  
102ND TRAIN HEADQUARTERS AND  
ATTACHED UNITS

At midnight January 31st, 1919.

Colonel (Cav RA)

1. Walker, Kirby

Captain (Inf US)

1. Barager, Albert M., assigned  
January 24, 1919.

Regimental Sergeant Major

1. Swentzel, Henry C. Jr., 1221086

Battalion Sergeants Major

1. Brooks, Emerson W., 1221087

2. Davidson, John J., 1221089

Sergeant

1. Eginton, John W., 1221094

Cooks

1. Du Bois, Clarence A., 1752332

2. Evans, William F., 2,672309

3. Lynch, Raymond P., 1221329

Wagoners

1. Brown, P. Stanley, 1221809

2. Moran, James J., 1221099

Private, 1st class

1. Kaul, John F., 1221195

Privates

1. Heisenbuttel, Louis O.,  
1221095

2. Hickey, Peter J., 1221971

3. Jones, Francis I., Jr.,  
1221097

4. Mc Gee, Robert E., 1581127

5. Maurer, Ludwig A., 1221207

6. Pfarrer, Albert L., 1221166

7. Schroeder, Frederick E., 1221863, on DS  
with Div. Q.M.

LOSSES DURING MONTH

Attached

1st Lieutenant (MG US)

1. Hinckley, George W., relieved fr  
duty January 24, 1919.

ENLISTED ORDNANCE CORPS, attached

Ordnance Sergeant

1. Bender, Lester F., 1221092

2. Sergeant

1. Mc Adams, Charles E., 1202670,  
on DS with Division Ordnance  
Officer.

SANITARY DETACHMENT

Captain

1. Maeder, John S.

Sergeant, 1st Class

1. Moore, George H., 1221100

Sergeant

1. Connelly, Robert E., 1221102

Private, 1st Class

1. Di Giulio, Angelo, 1221107

Privates

1. Beadle, Everett M., 1221106

2. Drumm, Clinton E., 1221108

3. Phillips, John J., confined since  
Jan. 11, 1919, awaiting result  
of General Court-Martial.

FIELD VETERINARY UNITS attached

2nd Lieutenants (VC US)

1. Jenkins, Lester E.,

2. Wermuth, John J.

ROSTER OF  
102ND TRAIN HEADQUARTERS AND  
ATTACHED UNITS  
(continued)

At Midnight January 31st, 1919.

Farriers

1. Cassidy, Wayne E., 1200615
2. Mead, Harry A., 1200662
3. Mueller, Edward J., 1221848
4. O'Connell, Stephen M., 1231724
5. Roche, Claude J., 1231721
6. Smith, Clarence M., 1200399

2. Lennox, James, 1217725

Wagoner

1. Gentile, Pasquale, 1217727

Privates, 1st Class

- Privates
1. Scott, Raymond E., 1231725
  2. Wright, Sylvester R., 1200693

1. Bleir, Frederick J., 1218978
2. Disch, Emil, 2672325
3. Dunham, Harold, 1218981, on DS at Hq. 27th Div. with Div. Show.
4. Smith, Alban H., 1213416

LOSSES DURING MONTH

2nd Lieutenant (VC US)

1. Steckel, Henry K., transfd Jan. 3, 1919.

Privates

1. Carr, George W., 1213454
2. Hall, John S., 1200301
3. Hertz, Edward J., 1583693
4. Higgins, John A., 1217730
5. Kimball, Earl E., 1217734
6. Nixon, Chester D., 4298296
7. Olsen, William C., 1216518, on DS at Hq. 27th Div. with Div. Show
8. Rockwell, Francis E., 1217731
9. Tracy, Percy A., 1200689

Farrier

1. Holmes, Roscoe L., 1583694, surplus, transfd Jan. 2, 1919.

MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION #105.

1st Lieutenant (VC US)

1. Goubeaud, George J.

ATTACHED NOT BY TABLES OF ORGANIZATION.

Sergeant

1. Johnson, Emil T., 1217739

Captain (DC US)

1. Beal, Moses C.

Corporals

1. Dippold, Frank J., 1217726
2. Glavey, John, 1217733
3. Sinclair, James J., 1217732

Privates, 1st Class

1. Burleigh, Harry E., 1221133

Horseshoer

1. Berner, Austin L., 1213453

Farriers

1. Green, Lee, 1217728

*Albert M. Barager*  
ALBERT M. BARAGER  
Captain, Adjutant.  
Personnel Officer

102ND TRAIN HEADQUARTERS  
27th Division, U. S. A.

ROSTER

Feb. 1919

Headquarters Detachment

Colonel.

Walker, Kirby

Captain

Barager, Albert M.

Regimental Sergeant  
Major

Swentzel, Henry C., Jr.  
#1,221,086

Battalion Sergeants  
Major

Brooks, Emerson W.  
#1,221,087  
Davidson, John J.  
#1,221,089

Sergeant

Eginton, John W.  
#1,221,094

Cooks

Dubois, Clarence A.  
#1,752,882  
Evans, William F.  
#2,672,309  
Lynch, Raymond P.  
#1,221,329

Wagoners

Brown, P. Stanley  
#1,221,809  
Moran, James J.  
#1,221,099

Private, 1cl

Kaul, John F.  
#1,221,195

Privates

Meisenbubtel, Louis O.  
#1,221,095  
Hickey, Peter J.  
#1,221,971  
Jones, Francis I., Jr.  
#1,221,097  
Mc Gee, Robert E.  
#1,581,127  
Maurer, Ludwig A.  
#1,221,207  
Pfarrer, Albert L.  
#1,221,166  
Schroeder, Frederick E.  
#1,221,862

SANITARY DETACHMENT, ATTACHED

Captain

Maeder, John S.

Sergeant, 1cl

Moore, George H.  
#1,221,100

Sergeant

Connelly, Robert E.  
#1,221,102

Private, 1cl

Di Giulio, Angelo  
#1,221,107

Privates

Beadle, Everett M.  
#1,221,106  
Drumm, Clinton E.  
#1,221,108  
Johnson, Emil T.  
#1,217,729

Trans. fr. mobile  
Veterinary Section #105, Feb.  
5, 1919.

ENLISTED ORDNANCE CORPS,  
ATTACHED

Ordnance Sergeant

Bender, Lester F.  
#1,221,092

Sergeant

McAdams, Charles F.  
#1,202,670      Returned  
from D/S with Div. Ordnance  
Officer February 23rd, 1919:

*Huber*  
*Capt.*  
*Hdgt.*

FINAL ROSTER

102ND TRAIN HEADQUARTERS

April 2nd, 1919.

HEADQUARTERS DETACHMENT

ATTACHED

~~Captain, Inf.~~

Sanitary Detachment

~~Serager, Albert~~

Captain, M.C.

Regt. Sgt. Major

Maeder, John S.

Swentzel, Henry C/, Jr., #1,221,086

Sergeant, 1 cl.

Bn. Sgt. Major

Moore, George H., #1,221,100

Brooks, Emerson W., #1,221,087

Sergeant

Davidson, John J., #1,221,089

Connelly, Robert E., #1,221,102

Sergeant

Private, 1 cl.

Eginton, John W., #1,221,094

Di Giulio, Angelo, #1,221,107

Cooks

Privates

~~DuBois, Clarence A., #1,221,088~~

Evans, William F., #2,672,309

Beadle, Everett M., #1,221,106

~~Lynch, Raymond F., #1,221,089~~

Drumm, Clinton E., #1,221,108

Johnson, Emil T., #1,217,739

Wagners

Enlisted Ordnance Corps

Brown, P. Stanley, #1,221,809

Ordnance Sergeant

Moran, James J., #1,221,099

Private, 1 cl.

Bender, Lester F., #1,221,092

Kaul, John F., #1,221,195

Privates

Heissenbittel, Louis O., #1,221,095

Hickey, Peter J., #1,221,071

Jones, Francis I., Jr., #1,221,097

Maurer, Ludwig A., #1,221,207

Pfarrer, Albert L., #1,221,166

Note:- All Officers and Enlisted Men appearing on this Roster discharged April 2nd, 1919, at Camp Upton, N.Y., under authority of Cir. W.D. #73, 1918, and letter A.G.O., Nov. 19, 1918 (220.81 Camp Upton, N.Y., Misc. Div.).

*A.M. Barager*  
A.M. BARAGER



**NEW ORGN BEGINS**



**AG** RAC M P **1-566** ARMY STL AGPC 191-80  
1 AUG 50

DRAFTED AUGUST 5th, 1917

*Primo records see 1st Co mil Police N.Y.*

\*Regular Army. \*National Army. \*Enlisted Reserve Corps.  
\*National Guard, State of New York  
\*Strike out words not applicable.

# MUSTER ROLL

of 1st Company, Military Police,  
(Company or detachment.)

of the 27th Division, U.S.A.  
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at 94th St. & Park Avenue, New York, N.Y.  
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

July 25, 1917,  
(Month and day.)

to the muster on August 31, 1917.  
(Month and day.)

## INSTRUCTIONS.

### 1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913; the names and grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) "Discharged," (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (1), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for —, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 43, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

### 4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

### 6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61 a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

### 8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

**MUSTER ROLL of 1st. Co. Military Police of the 37th. Div.**

(Company or detachment.)

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 25th. day of July, 1917,

to muster on the 31st. day of August., 1917.

<small>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	<small>WHEN ENLISTED.</small>	<small>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</small>	<small>REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
<b>CAPTAIN.</b>			
Cornelius W. Wickersham			Comdg. Co. Absent on special duty Aug. 4 to 8 and Aug. 8 to 10/17 RSO 28, Par 1 Aug. 31st., 1917. (confirming V.O.C.O.)
<b>2nd. LIEUT.</b>			
Marcus M. Munsill.			Appointed 2nd. Lieut. fr. Sgt. July 24/1917. Par 1, SO 187, A.G.O.N.Y. 1917; SO 191, Par. 39, special regulations No. 55, Hq. E. D. mobilization N.G. July 28/17. Designated Recruit. Officer for M.P. 27th. Div. U.S.A. by R O 17 Par. 1, Aug. 11/17.
<b>1st. SERGEANT.</b>			
Baldwin, Oran S.	June 27/17.		Appointed Sgt. fr. Pvt. July 21/17 RO 7, 1917. Aptd. <sup>Sgt.</sup> 1st. fr. Sgt. July 26/17 CO 1, 1917. Absent on furlough Aug. 7 to 14/17 AR 106.
<b>SUPPLY SERGEANT.</b>			
Nutting, John H.	July 3/17.		Aptd. Corp. fr. Pvt. Aug. 8/17 R O 11, 1917. Aptd. Sgt. fr. Corp. Aug. 15/17, RO 19, 1917. Aptd. Supply Sgt. Fr. Sgt. Aug. 16/17 CO 13, 1917.
<b>MESS SERGEANT.</b>			
Potter, Theodore H.	June 27/17.		Aptd. Sgt. fr. Pvt. July 21/17, RO 7, 1917

Aptd. Mess Sgt. fr. Sgt. July 29/17.

CO 3, 1917.

STABLE SERGEANT.

Rutter Edward C. June 22/17.

Aptd. Sgt. fr. Pvt. Aug. 6/17, RO 11, 1917.

Aptd. Stable <sup>Sgt</sup> fr. Sgt. July 29/17, CO 3, 1917

SERGEANTS.

Birdsall, Franklin T. June 27/17. ✓

Aptd. Sgt. fr. Pvt. July 21/17 RO 7, 1917.

Averbeck, Maximilian J. Jr. July 3/17. ✓

Aptd. Corp. fr. Pvt. July 21/17, RO 7, 1917.

Aptd. Sgt. fr. Corp. Aug. 6/17, RO 11, 1917

Gadlewski, John July 14/17. ✓

Aptd. Corp. fr. Pvt. July 31/17, RO 7, 1917

Aptd. Sgt. fr. Corp. Aug. 11/17, RO 21, 1917.

Sizer, Theodore, June 29/17 Absent

Aptd. Corp. fr. Pvt. July 21/17 RO 7, 1917

Aptd. Sgt. fr. Corp. Aug. 11/17 RO 21, 1917.

Abs. on Furlough Aug. 20 to 25/17. AR 106

DS since Aug. 25/17 at Plattsburgh,

Barracks, N. Y. per Bulletin No. 1 Hq.

6th. Div. Aug. 9/17.

Smith, George G. Jr. June 26/17. ✓

Transferred as Pvt. fr. Corp. Co. F. 7th.

Inf. N. G. N. Y. to M. P. July 12/17, Par 23

SO 175, Hq. <sup>N. Y.</sup> Div. 1917. Assigned to Co.

July 15/17. Joined sd.

Aptd. Corp. fr. Pvt. July 21/17, RO 7,

1917. Aptd. Sgt. fr. Corp. Aug. 11/17, RO

21, 1917.

CORPORALS.

Lester, Herbert S. July 6/17. ✓

Aptd. Corp. fr. Pvt. July 21/17, RO 7, 1917

Pacini, Alexander C. June 29/17. ✓

Aptd. Corp. fr. Pvt. July 21/17 RO 7, 1917

Regan, Thomas W. July 9/17. ✓

Aptd. Corp. fr. Pvt. July 21/17 RO 7, 1917

Ruxton, William V. C. June 27/17. ✓

Aptd. Corp. fr. Pvt. July 21/17 RO 7, 1917.

Watson, W. Whitewright June 27/17 ✓

Aptd. Corp. fr. Pvt. July 21/17 RO 7, 1917

<p>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</p> <p>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</p>	<p>WHEN ENLISTED.</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>REMARKS.</p> <p>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</p>
Hadden, Crowell. <b>SSI</b>	July 5/17.		Aptd. Corp. fr. Pvt. Aug. 6/17. RO 11, 1917.
Bonner, Paul H.	July 5/17.		DS Aug. 11 to 24/ <sup>17</sup> Confidential Service VOCO, 1st. Co. M. P. this regt. 1917. for convenience Governemnt. Aptd. Corp. fr. Pvt. Aug. 25/17. RO 26, 1917.
Wright, Lawrence L.	June 26/17.		Transferred as Pvt. fr. Pvt. 3rd. Co. M. P. this regt. Aug. 5/17 RO 11, 1917, Joined sd Aptd. Corp. fr. Pvt. Aug. 25/17. RO 26/1917.
<b>HORSESHOERS.</b>			
Dowling, Joseph.	July 6/17.		Aptd. Hs. fr. Pvt. Aug. 25/17, CO 15, 1917.
Mooney, Edward J.	July 25/17		Aptd. Hs. fr. Pvt. Aug. 25/17, CO 15 1917.
Smith, James M.	Aug. 6/17.		Aptd. Hs. fr. Pvt. Aug. 25/17, CO 15 1917. Reported for duty Aug. 6/17.
<b>MECHANICS.</b>			
Van Hoesen, Frederick W.	July 23/17.		Aptd. Mec. fr. Pvt. Aug. 24/17 CO 8 1917
Slater Fred R.	July 7/17		Aptd. Mec. fr. Pvt. Aug. 25/17 CO 15 1917.
<b>COOKS.</b>			
Thorn, William G.	July 11/17.		Aptd. Ck. fr. Pvt. Aug. 25/17 CO 15 1917.
Valentine, Maurice,	July 5/17		Transferred as Pvt. fr. Pvt. 5th. Co. Supply Train this regt. Aug. 3/17 RO 11 1917, Joined sd Aptd. Ck. fr. Pvt. Aug. 25/17 CO 15 1917.
<b>BUGLER</b>			
Barrett, Robert J.	July 30/17		Aptd. Bugler fr. Pvt. Aug. 8/17 CO 4 1917
<b>PRIVATES 1st. CLASS</b>			
Bradley William R.	June 1/17.		Transferred as Pvt. fr. Pvt. 1Cl. Co. K 7 Inf. N. G. N. Y. Aug. 2/17 Par. 11 SO 7 27 Div. 1917. Joined sd, Aptd. Pvt. 1 CL

		fr. Pvt. July 31/17 CO 5 1917.
Brooks, Emerson W.	Oct. 4 /15.	Transferred as Pvt. fr. Pvt. 1CL, Co D. 7th. Inf. N. G. N. Y. to M. P. Aug. 13/17 Par. 13 SO 13 6 Div. 1917. Assigned to Co. Aug. 13 /17 Joined sd. Apts <sup>Pvt.</sup> 1CL fr. Pvt Aug. 13/17 CO 7A 1917.

PRIVATES.

Adrian, Anthony L.	Aug. 13/17.	Reported for Duty Aug. 13/17.
Alexandre Frederick F.	June 36/17.	DS Aug. 15 to 24/17 Confidential service VOCO 1st. Co. M. P. this regt. 1917 for convenience Government.
Allen Edward R.	July 2/17.	
Annothe, Maurice	Aug. 11/17.	Reported for duty Aug. 11/17.
Anthony, Richard C.	Aug. 5/17.	Reported for duty Aug. 5/17.
Arata George F.	May 17/17.	Transferred as Pvt. fr. Pvt. Hq. Det. 2nd. N. Y. Inf. Brigade to M. P. July 9/17 Par 17 SO 171 6 Div. 1917. Assigned to Co. July 15/17 Joined sd.
Ball, James A.	July 9/17.	
Barry, Joseph R.	July 11/17.	
Bauer, H. Irving	July 12/17.	Abs. on Furlough Aug. 15/ to 20/17 AR106
Beckwith, Ralph M.	July 5/17.	
Bidwell, George R.	May 2/17	Transferred as Pvt. fr. Pvt. Hq. Troop 6 Div. Aug. 13/17 SO 18, Hq. 6 Div. 1917. Joined Aug. 15/17.
Blanchette, William C.	April 13/17.	Transferred as Pvt. fr. Pvt. Hq. Troop 6 Div. Aug. 13/17 SO 18 Hq. 6 Div. 1917 Joined Aug. 15/17
Blauvelt, Bradford E.	July 27/17.	
Bobman Henry Jr.	May 11/17.	Transferred as Pvt. fr. Pvt. Hq. Troop

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	<small>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</small>	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
			6 Div. M.P. Aug. 24/17. Par. 10 SO 28 Hq. 6 Div. 1917, Assigned to Co Aug 29/17 Joined sd.
Bolton Ralph S.	July 23/17		
Boram, Edward F.	July 21/17		
Bridge, William A.	July 28/17		
Callahn, Leslie D.	Aug. 24/17.		Reported for duty Aug. 24/17.
Canlon, Frank J.	June 21/16		Transferred as Pvt. fr. Pvt. 1st. N.Y. Cav to M.P. Aug. 7/17 Par 1SO13, Hq. 6 Div. 1917 Assigned to Co. Aug. 15/17 Joined sd.
Carlson, Edward J.	Aug. 28/17		Reported for duty Aug 28/17.
Castellanos, Apolo V.	July 9/17.		
Chaney, Charles H.	June 23/17.		Abs. on Furlough Aug. 15 to 25/17 AR 106
Clapp Henry S.	May 16/17.		Transferred as Pvt. fr. Pvt. Hq. Det. 2nd. N.Y. Inf. Brigade to M.P. July 9/17. Par 17 SO 171 Hq. 6 Div. 1917 Assigned to Co July 15/17 Joined sd.
Coleman, Jeremiah F.	Aug. 14/17		Reported for duty Aug. 14/17.
Colfax, Noble L.	July 3/17.		
Connell, Richard E.	July 10/17.		
Creighton, George W.	Aug. 29/17.		Reported for duty Aug. 29/17.
Cruthers, Harry C.	Aug. 9/16.		Transferred as Pvt. fr. Pvt. Supply Train 6 Div. to M.P. July 24/17 Par 2 SO 608 Hq. 6 Div. 1917, Assigned to Co. July 30/17 Joined sd. Abs. on Furlough Aug. 23 to 28 /17. AR 106.
Curtis, Chester W.	Aug. 20/17		Reported for duty Aug. 20/17.
Daggens, William J.	July 30/17.		

Davenport James M.	Aug. 28/17.	Reported for duty Aug. 28/17.
Davenport John F.	Aug. 28/17.	Reported for duty Aug. 28/17.
Davidson, Edward C.	Aug. 11/17.	Reported for duty Aug. 11/17.
Deas, John C.	Aug. 1/17.	
Dempsey Paul	July 23/17.	
Dieterich Frederick S	July 23/17.	
Doherty Lionel M.	July 20/17.	
Donovan James J. Jr.	July 23/17.	
Duffy Felix H.	July 27/17.	Absent Abs, on Furlough Aug. 20 to 25/17 AR 106 DS. since Aug. 25/17 at Plattsburgh Barracks N.Y. per Bulletin No. 1 Hq. 8th. Div. Aug. 9/17
Duffy Joseph	Aug. 1/17.	
Dunkop Robert E.	July 11/17.	
Duport Raymond H.	Aug. 3/17.	
Eldridge Harold F.	July 7/17.	
Feehan Paul		Transferred as Pvt. fr. Pvt. C, K. 71st. Inf. N.G. N.Y. to M.P. Aug. 25/17. Par. 4 SO 29 Hq. 27th. Div. 1917. Assigned to Co. Aug. 27/17 Joined ad
Ferry Anthony M.	July 23/17.	
Fish, Thomas W Jr.	July 12/17.	
Fuld Horace A.	Aug. 29/17.	Reported for duty Aug. 29/17.
Geheran Frank A.	July 27/17.	
Hartshorne Harold	Aug. 16/17	Reported for duty Aug. 16/17.
Hendricks Montague	July 10/17.	
Herty Howard A.	May 2/17	Transferred as Pvt. fr. Pvt. N.Y. QMC to M.P. July 13/17 Par 37 SO 176 AGO N.Y. 1917 Assigned to Co, July 15/17. Joined ad.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Johnson Baldwin A.	Aug. 4/17.		
Keating John	June 10/16		Transferred as Pvt. fr. Pvt. Co. D. 89th. Inf. N. G. N. Y. to M. P. Aug. 10/17 Par. 3 SO 10, Hq. 6th. Div. 10/17. Assigned to Co. Aug. 13/17. Joined sd
Kniffen Charles P.	July 10/17		
Laney Harold L.	July 14/17	✓	
Learoyd Philip	July 9/17.	✓	
Leffingwell Albert	Aug. 20/17.		Abs. on Furlough Aug. 25 to 31 /17 AR 106. Reported for duty Aug. 20/17
La Mothe Lester	May 17/17.	✓	Transferred as Pvt. fr. Pvt. Hq. Det. 2nd. N. Y. Inf. Brigade to M. P. July 9/17 Par 17 SO 171 Hq. 6th. Div. 10/17 Assigned to Co. July 15/17 Joined sd
Lodairnsky John	July 9/17.	✓	
Logan Kenneth B.	Aug. 22/17.		Reported for duty Aug. 22/17.
Lummis William W.	July 9/17.	✓	
Mc Ilroy Herbert W.	June 22/16		Transferred as Pvt. fr. Pvt. Troop K. 1st. Cav. N. G. N. Y. to M. P. Aug. 9/17. Par. 1 SO 15 Hq. 6th. Div. 1917. No date <del>of enlistment as service record has</del> <del>not been received here.</del> Assigned to Co Aug. 13/17. Joined sd.
Mc Lochlin George D.	July 27/17.	Absent	Abs. on Furlough Aug. 20 to 25/17 AR 106. DS since Aug. 25/17 at Plattsburgh Barracks N. Y. per Bulletin No. 1 Hq. 6 Div. Aug. 9/17.
Mc Manus John F.	Aug. 8/17.		Assigned to Co. fr. Ft. Slocum Aug. 27/

			17. SO 226 Recruit Depot Ft. Slocum
			1917. Service record joined sd.
Mc Mullen Edwin	June 21/17.	Absent	Reported for duty Aug. 8/17. <del>KHM</del> . On one Mos. Furlough since Aug. 1/17 AR 106
Mackay Alexander	Aug. 20/17.		Reported for duty Aug. 20/17.
Mayer Ferdinand	May 18/17.		Transferred as Pvt. fr. Pvt. <sup>N.Y.</sup> QMC to M.P. July 12/17 Par 19 SO 173 AGO 1917 Assigned to Co. July 15/17 Joined sd.
Meers James F.	Aug. 23/17.		Reported for duty Aug. 23/17.
Milburn Arthur H.	July 7/17.	✓	Abs. on Furlough Aug. 16 to 21/17 AR 106
Mohan Arthur J.	July 23/17.	✓	
Murphy Joseph D.	May 18/17.		Transferred as Pvt. fr. Pvt. Hq. Troop 6th. Div. Aug. 13/17. SO 18 Hq. 6th. Div. 1917. Joined Aug. 15/17.
Murphy Samuel G.	May 14/17.		Transferred as Pvt. fr. Pvt. QMC. <sup>N.Y.</sup> to M.P. July 11/17 Par. 20/ SO 173 AGO N.Y. 1917 Assigned to CO. July 15/17. Joined sd.
Niesley Charles M.	July 10/17		
O'Brien John J.	July 10/17.		
O'Connell Thomas	Aug. 9/17.		Assigned to Co. fr. Ft. Slocum Aug. 27/17 SO 226 Recruit Depot Ft. Slocum 1917 Service record, Joined sd. Reported for duty Aug. 9/17.
O'Hara John P.	June 26/17.		
Panter Samuel W.	July 21/17.		
Paulson Arvid,	July 3/17.		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Perrin Charles L.	July 27/17.		
Perry Frank D.	July 7/17.		
Perry George E.	July 7/17.		
Phillips Lawrence	Aug. 18/17.		Reported for duty Aug. 18/17.
Reilly William	Aug. 28/17.		Reported for duty Aug. 28/17.
Rockmore Nat.	July 10/17.		
Rousseau Louis	July 23/18		Sick in quarters Aug. 3 to 14/17.
Schwartz George L.	July 21/17.		
Schwarz Herbert A.	Aug. 12/17.		Reported for duty Aug. 12/17.
Schwensen Kai	July 10/17.		
Seaton Harry W.	July 10/17.		
Seidler Samuel R.	Aug. 24/17.		Reported for duty Aug. 24/17.
Serling Carl S.	July 27/17.		
Shaffer Harvey W.	July 15/17.	Absent	On one weeks Furlough since Aug. 30/17. AR 106.
Shotwell Samuel P.	July 6/17.		
Silberman, Milton	Aug. 1/17.		
Skiff Thomas J.	Aug. 13/17.		Reported for duty Aug. 13/17.
Smith Harold W.	July 9/17.		
Smith Hugh M.	Aug. 13/17.		Reported for duty Aug. 13/17.
Smith Stanley S.	July 11/17.		
Soman Lester	June 28/17.		
Spang Elwood P.	June 28/17.		
Spreckelmeyer Frank H.	July 10/17.		
Stevens Clarence L.	Aug. 14/17.		Reported for duty Aug. 14/17.
Werner Edwin	July 11/17.		
Westen John	July 10/17.		
Wilkins Willard B.	Aug. 29/17.		Reported for duty Aug. 29/17.

Wilson John L.	July 3/17.		
Yore Thomas F.	Aug. 24/17.		Reported for duty Aug. 24/17.
Zehnder Gustave J.	July 19/17.		

LOSS.

1st. LIEUT.

W. Francklyn Paris.		Absent.	On <sup>8</sup> days leave Aug. 13. to 15/17 RO 16 1917. Assigned to duty Hq. Trains & M.P. Aug. 16/17. Par. 4 RO 20 1917.
---------------------	--	---------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

DISCHARGED.

SERGEANT.

Macdonald Charles G.	July 23/17.	Absent	Honorably discharged Aug. 25/17. at N.Y.C. for convenience of the Government to accept commission in Ord. Dept. ORC per letter of Major L. B. Moody Ord. Dept. CME-326, Aug. 23/17 Character "Excellent" Service honest and faithful, No awol, no absence from duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
----------------------	-------------	--------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

CORPORALS.

Goldsmith, Walter J.	July 23/17.	Absent	Honorably discharged Aug. 25/17 at N.Y. City for convenience of the Government to accept commission in Ord. Dept. ORC per letter of Major L. B. Moody Ord. Dept. CME-326 Aug. 23/17 Character "Excellent" Service honest and faithful No awol no absence fr. duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
----------------------	-------------	--------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

Loft, George L.	June 29/17.	Absent	Honorably discharged July 31/17 at
-----------------	-------------	--------	------------------------------------

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).			(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			N.Y. City for convenience of the Government SO 189 E.D. 1917.
			Character "Excellent" Service honest and faithful no awol no absence fr. duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
PRIVATES.			
Boger Harry J.	June 28/17.	Absent	Honorably discharged July 25/17 at N.Y. City on SCD, Character "Excellent" Service honest and faithful No awol No absence fr. duty under Go 45 WD 1914.
Daly Edward V.	July 10/17.	Absent	Honorably discharged July 25/17 at N.Y. City on SCD Character "Excellent" Service honest and faithful No awol No absence fr. duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
Mallette Frank R.	July 11/17.	Absent	Honorably discharged July 25/17 at N.Y. City on SCD Character "Excellent" Service honest and faithful No awol No absence fr. duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
Provost Carleton C.	June 29/17	Absent	Honorably discharged Aug. 18/17 at N.Y. City SO 203 Hq. E.D. 1917 Character "Excellent" Service honest and faithful No awol No absence fr. duty under Go 45 WD 1914
Wing S. Bryce	June 21/17	Absent	Honorably discharged July 25/17 at N.Y. City for convenience of the

Government to accept commission  
as Capt. OMRC on telegraphic  
authority OMC (VOCO) Character  
"Excellent" Service honest and  
faithful No awol no absence fr.  
duty under G.O.45 WD 1914.

TRANSFERRED

PRIVATES.

Pyke James A.

June 26/17. Absent <sup>1st Co</sup>

Transferred to Hq. Troop 27th Div.  
July 23th. 1917 Par. 9 SO 7 Hq. 27th.  
Div. 1917.

Eddy Joseph D.

Aug. 13/17. Absent

Reported for duty Aug. 13/17.  
Transferred to Hq. Troop 6th Div.  
Aug. 20/17. Par. 2 SO 24 Hq. 6th Div.  
1917.

Mac Donald Frank A.

July 14/17. Absent <sup>1st Co</sup>

Transferred to 2nd Co M.P. this  
regt. Aug. 6/17 RO 11 1917

Meara Edward J.

June 21/17 Absent <sup>1st Co</sup>

Transferred to Sq. A 6th Div. Aug.  
10/17 Par. 12 SO 12 Hq. 6 Div. 1917.

Regan William D.

June 21/17 Absent <sup>1st Co</sup>

Transferred to Sq. A 6 Div. Aug. 10/17  
Par. 12 SO 12 Hq. 6 Div. 1917.

DISCHARGED.

PRIVATE

Beck James M. Jr.

June 28/17. Absent

Abs. on Furlough July 27 to Aug. 6/17  
AR 106 Honorably discharged Aug. 6/  
17 at New York City Par 17 SO 198  
Hq. E. D. 1917. Character "Excellent"  
Service honest and faithful, No  
awol, no absence from duty under  
GO 45 WD 1914.

<p>NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</p> <p>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</p>	<p>WHEN ENLISTED.</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>REMARKS.</p> <p>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</p>
<p>SERGEANT</p>			
<p>Mulhall, Robert D.</p>	<p>July 3/17.</p>	<p>Absent.</p>	<p>Aptd. Sgt. fr. Pvt. July 21/17 RO 7 1917</p>
			<p>Aptd. Bat. Sgt. Major and assigned to</p>
			<p>Hq. Trains &amp; M.P. this regt. Aug. 337</p>
			<p>17. Par 3 RO 23 1917 Left Aug. 25/17</p>

PRESENT, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK

Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order. See instruction 1 (a).

WHEN ENLISTED.

All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.

REMARKS.

(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

Accept as otherwise stated in "Remarks" each officer and enlisted man whose name appears on this roll was drafted into the military service of the United States, August 5th., 1917.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

*Charles W. Wickens*

*Captain, Infantry*  
Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 31<sup>st</sup> day of August, 1917, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note)

*Harry Hunter*  
*Major, Infantry*

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

STATION:

*94<sup>th</sup> St & Park Ave.  
New York, N.Y.*

**SPACER**

**SPACER**

**AG** RAC M P 4-38  
1 OCT 47

\* Regular Army.    \* National Army.    \* Enlisted Reserve Corps.  
\* National Guard, State of New York  
\* Strike out words not applicable.

## MUSTER ROLL

of Co. H, 102nd Military Police  
(Company or detachment)  
of the 27th Div. N. Y. A. C.  
(Regiment, corps, or department.)  
at Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C.  
(Station at date of muster.)  
from the last bimonthly muster on  
August 31st, 1917,  
(Month and day.)  
to the muster on October 31st, 1917,  
(Month and day.)

### INSTRUCTIONS.

#### I. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class, and privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, shall follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column or "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (b).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.  
Ed. Apr. 12-17-30,000

#### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (c).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion." See roll

for ———, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See para. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1913.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In case of muster by telephone of enlisted men at substations or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O., 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

#### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

#### 4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

#### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

#### 6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

#### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

#### 8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

#### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

Div  
27th

**MUSTER ROLL** of Company A of the 102nd Military Police  
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st day of August, 1917,  
to muster on the 31st day of October, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
<b>CAPTAIN</b>			
Cornelius W. Wickersham			Comdg Co Absent on special duty fr Sep 12 as per letter Hq 27 Div Sep 12/17
<b>2nd. LIEUT.</b>			
Marcus M. Munsill			Commanding Co in absence of Capt Sep 12 1st Ind on letter in re Capt Wickersham, Hq. 27 Div Sep 12/17.
<b>2nd LIEUT.</b>			
Lloyd P. Chittenden			Assigned to temporary duty with Tr & M.P. Sep 20/17 SO 50 Hq 27 Div 1917 Assigned to Co for temporary duty Sep 24/17 BnO 19, -1917.
<b>2nd LIEUT.</b>			
William J. Kennedy			Assigned to temporary duty with Tr & M.P. Oct 9/17 SO 67 Hq 27 Div 1917 Assigned to Co for temporary duty Oct 10/17 BNO 24, -1917.
<b>1st SERGEANT.</b>			
Baldwin, Oran S.	June 27/17		
<b>SUPPLY SERGEANT</b>			
Nutting, John H.	July 3/17		
<b>MESS SERGEANT</b>			
<b>STABLE SERGEANT</b>			
Rutter, Edward C.	June 22/17		
<b>SERGEANTS</b>			
Birdsall, Franklin T.	June 27/17		On furlough fr Oct 17 to 26/17 A R 106

Potter, Theodore H.	June 27/17	Rd. fr. Mess. Sgt. Oct 31/17. O. 22, 1917.
Averbeck, Maximilian J. Jr	July 6, 17	
Gadlewski, John	July 14/17	
Smith, George G. Jr.	June 26/17	
Watson, W. Whitewright	June 27/17	Aptd. Sgt fr Corp Sep 1/17. RO 29, 1917.
Ruxton, William V.C.	June 27/17	Aptd Sgt fr Corp Sep 1/17. RO 29 1917
Sizer, Theodore	June 27/17	DS since Aug 25/17 at Plattsburg. Barracks N Y per Bulletin #1 Hq 6 Div Aug 9/17
CORPORALS.		
Finney, Charles H.	Dec 4/15	Transferred as Corp fr Corp Co C 12th NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917 and continued as Corp in accor- dance with GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917 and letter Secy war dated Oct 4/17 Assigned to Co as of Oct 18/17 BNO 26, -1917. Service record Joined Oct. 19/17.
Lester, Herbert S.	July 6/17	
Pacini, Alexander C.	June 29/17	
Regan, Thomas W.	July 9/17	Sick in Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, S. C. since Oct 25/17 (In line of duty).
Hadden, Crowell III	July 3/17	
Wright, Lawrence L.	June 25/17.	
Bonner, Paul H.	July 5/17	
Mayer, Ferdinand	May 18/17	Aptd corp fr Pvt. Sep 1/17. RO 29/1917
Schwensen, Kai	July 10/17	Aptd Corp fr Pvt. Sep 1/17. RO 29-1917
Beckwith, Ralph M.	July 3/17	Aptd Corp fr Pvt. Sep 1/17. RO 29-1917
Milbourn, Arthur M.	July 7/17	Aptd corp fr Pvt. Sep 1/17. RO 29-1917
Lumais, William M.	July 9/17	Aptd Corp fr Pvt. Sep 1/17. RO 29, 1917
Anthony, Richard C.	Aug. 5/17	Aptd Corp fr Pvt. Sep 1/17. RO 29-1917 On furlough fr Oct 6 to 8/17 AR 106
Bradley, William R.	June 1/17	Aptd Corp fr Pvt. 1st Sep 1/17. RO 29, -1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Weston, John	July 10/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt Sep 15/17 RO 33-1917
Canlon, Frank J.	June 21/16		Aptd Corp fr Pvt Sep 15/17 RO33-1917
HORSESHOERS.			
Dowling, Joseph	July 6/17		
Mcaney, Edward J.	July 25/17		
Johnson, Charles J.	June 26/16		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Troop D, 1st N Y Cav Sep 25/17 SO 54 Hq 37 Div 1917 Service record Joined Sep 27/17.
MECHANICS.			
Slater, Fred R.	July 7/17		
Van Hoesen, Frederick W.	July 13/17		
COOKS			
Duffy, Joseph	Aug 1/17		Aptd Ck fr Pvt Sep 20/17 CO 13-1917.
Thorn, William G.	July 11/17		
SADDLER			
Wheeler, Welton E.	June 26/16		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Troop D, 1st NY Cav Sep 25/17 SO 54 Hq 27 Div 1917 Service record Joined Sep 27/17 Aptd Saddler fr Pvt Oct 1/17 CO 19-1917.
WAGONER			
Cruthers, Harry C.	July 30/17		Aptd Wagoner fr Pvt Oct 1/17 CO 19-1917 On furlough fr Oct 8 to 14/17 AR 106
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Adrian, Anthony L.	Aug 13/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Sep 16/17 CO 16 1917
Airen, Edward R.	July 2/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Sep 15/17 CO 16 1917.
Annothe, Maurice	Aug 11/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Sep 15/17 CO 16 1917.

Arata, George F.	May 17/17	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Oct 18/17 CO 20, -1917.
Ball, James A.	July 9/17	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Oct 18/17 CO 20, -1917.
Bohman, Henry Jr.	May 11/17	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Oct 18/17 CO 20, -1917.
Brooks, Emerson W.	Oct 4/15	
Callahan, Leslei D.	Aug 24/17	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Sep 15/17 CO 16, -1917.
Castelanos, Apolo V.	July 9/17	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Oct 18/17 CO 20, -1917.
Chaney, Charles H.	June 23/17	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Oct 18/17 CO 20, -1917.
Elbridge, Harold T.	July 7/17	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Sep 15/17 CO 16, -1917.
Ferry, Anthony M.	March 7/16	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Sep 15/17 CO 16, -1917.
Keating, John	June 19/16	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Oct 18/17 CO 20, -1917.
Lodairasky, John	July 9/17	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Sep 15/17 CO 16, -1917.
Mc Carthy, Cal J.	May 1/17	Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl NY OMC Oct 18/17 SO 76 Hq 27 Div 1917 Service record Joined Oct 21/17
Mc Ilroy, Herbert W.	June 22/16	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Sep 15/17 CO 16, -1917.
Murphy, Samuel G.	May 14/17	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Sep 15/17 CO 16, -1917
Panter, Samuel W.	July 21/17	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Sep 15/17 CO 16, -1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Parrin, Charles L.	July 27/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Sep 15/17 CO 16, -1917.
Perry, Frank D.	July 7/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Sep 15/17 CO 16, -1917.
Perry, George E.	July 7/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Sep 15/17 CO 16/1917
Shotwell, Samuel F.	July 8/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Sep 15/17 CO 16, -1917.
Spang, Elwood P.	June 28/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Sep 15/17 CO 16/1917.
Weiss, Mortimer	May 12/17		Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl MG Co. 12th NY Inf to M.P. Oct 1/17 GO 9 Hq 37 Div 1917 and continued as Pvt 1cl in accordance with GO 9 Hq 37 Div 1917 and Letter Secy War dated Oct 4/17 Assigned to Co. as of Oct 18/17 BNO 28, -1917. Service record joined Oct 19/17.
Zehnder, Gustave J.	July 10/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Sep 15/17 CO 16, -1917.
PRIVATES.			
Abbey, Martin	June 20/16		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co. B, 12th NY Inf to M.P. Oct 1/17 GO 9 Hq 37 Div 1917 Assigned to Co. as of Oct 10/17 BNO 28, -1917 Service record joined Oct 1917.
Barrett, Robert J.	July 30/17		Aptd Ck fr Bugler Sep 15/17 CO 17 1917 Rd fr Ck to Pvt Oct 19/17 CO 21, -1917.
Barry, Joseph R.	July 11/17		
Bauer, H. Irving	July 13/17		
Benedict, Arthur H.	Sep 4/17		Assigned to Co. Sep 4/17 Joined Sep 5/17,
Bidwell, George R.	May 2/17		

Blanchett, William C.	Apr 13/17		SD at Div Printing Office Oct 9 to 27/17.
Bauvelt, Bradford E.	July 27/17		
Bolton, Ralph S.	July 21/17		
Boran, Edward F.	July 21/17		
Bradley, William B.C.	Sep 24/17		Assigned to CO Sep 24/17. Joined sd.
Carlson, Edward J.	Aug, 23/17		
Clapp, Henry S.			
Coleman, Jeremiah F.	Aug. 14/17		On furlough fr Oct 21 to 28/17 AR106
Colfax, Noble D.	July 3/17		
Connell, Richard E.	July 10/17		
Creighton, George W. Jr.	Aug. 29/17		
Curtis, Chester W.	Aug 20/17		
Daggens, William J.	July 30/17		
Davenport, James	Aug 23/17		
Davenport, John	Aug 22/17		
Davidson, Edward C.	Aug. 11/17		
Deas, John C.	Aug 1/17		On furlough <sup>h</sup> fr Oct 7 to 12/17 AR106
Dempsey, Paul			
Dietrich, Frederick S.	July 23/17		
Donerty, Lionel M.	July 20/17		
Donovan, Arthur	June 23/16		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Sanitary Detachment 2nd NY FA Aug 21/17 Par 3 50 25 Hq 3 Div, 1917. Service record. Joined Sep 4/17.
Donovan, James J. Jr.	July 23/17		
Duffy, Felix	July 22/17	Absent	since Aug 25/17 DS at Plattsburgh Barracks NY per Bulletin #1 Hq 3 Div Aug, 9/17.
Dunlop, Robert E.	July 11/17		
Feenan, Paul	Aug 25/17		
Fish, Thomas W. Jr.	July 12/17		2
Ford, Harold F.	Sep 4/17		Assigned to Co Sep 4/17. Joined sd.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Fuld, Horace A.	Aug 29/17		
General, Frank A.	July 27/17		
Gilliland, Harry C.	Sep 28/17	Absent	On furlough fr Oct 29 to Nov 13/17 <sup>106</sup> Assigned to Co. Sep 28/17. Joined ad
Hartshorne, Harold	Aug 16/17		
Heffron, Eugene	Sep 14/17		Assigned to Co. Sep 19/17. Joined ad.
Henricks, Montague	July 10/17	Absent	On furlough fr Oct 24 to Nov 2/17. AR 106
Herty, Howard A.	May 2/17	Absent	On 31 days furlough since Oct 17/17 AR 106
Hoffman, Lawrence S.	Sep 3/17		Assigned to Co. Sep 3/17. Joined ad.
Johnson, Baldwin A.	Aug 4/17		
Kelly, John	Aug 31/17		Assigned to Co. Aug 31/17. Joined ad.
Kesp, Anouveau	Sep 1/17		Assigned to Co. Sep 3/17. Joined ad.
Kniffen, Charles P.	July 10/17		
Laney, Harold L.	July 14/17		
Leopold, Phillip	July 2/17		
Leffingwell, Albert	Aug 20/17		
LaMothe, Lester	May 17/17		
Logan, Kenneth B.	Aug 22/17	Absent	On furlough fr Oct 31 to Nov 15/17 <sup>106</sup> AR
Lynch, Raymond	Sep 19/17		Assigned to Co Sep 19/17. Joined ad
McBuchlin, George G.	July 27/17	Absent	DS since Aug 25/17 at Plattsburgh Barracks NY per Bulletin #1 Hq 3 Div Aug 2/17.
McManus John P.	Aug 2/17		
Mackay, Alexander	Aug 20/17		
Manoney, Steven	Sep 12/17		Transferred as Pvt. fr Pvt. Supply Co 12th NY Inf to M.P. Oct 1/17 GO Hq 37 Div 1513 assigned to Co. as of Oct 13/17 SNO 25, -1517 Service record. Joined Oct 19/17.
Meers, James P.	Aug 23/17		

Hills, George A.	Sep 12/17	Assigned to Co. Sep 12/17. Joined ad
Monan, Arthur J.	July 23/17	
Murphy, Joseph D.	May 18/17	
Nibley, Charles M. Jr.	July 10/17	On furlough fr Oct 6 to 10/17 AR100
O'Brien, John J.	July 10/17	On furlough fr Oct 19 to 30/17 AR100
O'Connell, Thomas	Aug 5/17	
O'Hara, John P.	June 26/17	
Osborn, Frederick	Sep 20/17	Assigned to MP 27 Div fr Ft Slocum Sep 26/17 SO 256 Recruit Dept Ft Slocum 1917. Assigned to Co. Oct 2/17 BnO 31, -1917 Service record Joined Sep 30/17.
Otteneiner, Joseph	Apr 24/17	Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt MG Co. 71 at NY Inf Sep 13/17 SO 43 Hq 27 Div 1917. Assigned to Co. Oct 4/17 BnO 22, -1917 Service record Joined Oct 5/17
Paulson, Arvid	July 6/17	
Phillips, Byron S.	Sep 4/17	Assigned to Co. Sep 4/17. Joined Sep 5/17.
Poletti, Louis A.	Sep 25/17	Assigned to 1st Co. M.P. fr Ft Slocum Oct 6/17 SO 286 Recruit Dept Ft Ft Slocum 1917 Service record Joined Oct 9/17
Reilly, Edward V.	Aug 31/17	Assigned to Co. Aug 31/17. Joined ad
Reilly, William	Aug 23/17	
Rockmore, Nat	July 10/17	
Rousseau, Louis	July 13/17	
Scherrer, Charles H.	June 28/1916	Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt MG Co. 71 at NY Inf to M.P. Sep 13/17 SO 43 Hq 27 Div 1917. Assigned to Co. Oct 17/17 BnO 25, -1917 Service record Joined Oct 16/17
Schwartz, George L.	July 21/17	
Schwarz, Herbert A.	Aug 12/17	
Seaton, Harry W.	July 10/17	
Seidler, Samuel R.	Aug 24/17	SD at Div Hq fr Oct 1 to 27/17.
Seeling, Carl S.	July 28/17	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)</small>	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Silberman, Milton	Aug 1/17		
Skiff, Thomas, J.	Aug 13/17		
Smith, Harold H.	July 2/17		
Smith, Hugh M.	Aug 13/17		
Smith, Stanley S.	July 11/17		
Soann, Leater	June 28/17		
Spreckelmeyer, Frank H.	July 10/17		
Stevens, Clarence L.	Aug 14/17		
Tilston, Arthur C.	June 27/18		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Troop D 1st NY Cav. Sep 25/17 SO 54 Hq 37 Div 1917 Service record Joined Sep 27/17
Valentine, Maurice	July 5/17		Rd fr Ck to Pvt. Sep 30/17 CO 18,- 1917
Verner, Edwin	July 11/17		
Wilkins, Wilford B.	Aug 22/17		
Wilson, John L.	July 3/17		SD at Div Hq Sep 12 to 18/17
Yore, Thomas F.	Aug 24/17		
LOSS			
DISCHARGED			
PRIVATES			
Bridge, William A.	July 28/17		Honorably discharged Oct 2/17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. for convenience of the Government Telegraphic Auth- ority AGO Washington D C Sep 24/17 (VOCO) Character "Excellent" Service honest and faithful No awol no absence from duty under GO. 21. ND 1914.
McHallen, Edwin	June 21/17		Honorably discharged Aug 31/17 at NY City by reason of dependent wife and child Par 10 SO 190 ED 1917

Character "Excellent" Service  
honest and faithful, no awol, no  
absence from duty under GO 45 WD  
1914.

TRANSFERRED

PRIVATE

Alexandre, Frederick F. June 26/17

Transferred to QMC and assigned to  
duty at Remount Station 307 Camp  
Wadsworth, S.C. Oct 30/17 SO 86  
Hq 27 Div 1917 In accordance with  
letter from AGO dated Sep 22/17

Duport, Raymond H. Aug 3/17

Transferred to Hq. Troop 27 Div Oct  
3/17 SO 59 Hq 27 Div 1917.

Phillips, Lawrence. Aug 18/17

Transferred to Hq Troop Sep 13/17  
Par 5 SO 40 Hq 27 Div 1917.

Shaffer, Harvey W. July 15/17

Transferred to Aviation Section  
Signal Enlisted Reserve Corps,  
Atlanta Ga. Oct 18/17 SO 74 Hq  
27 Div 1917.

DROPPED.

PRIVATE

✓ Burns, Charles J. Sep 4/17  
alias Pvt Charles Feindt,  
#7th NY Inf

Assigned to Co Sep 4/17 Joined ad  
Discovered to be a deserter from  
Co L 47 NY Inf Sep 12/17 Returned  
to 47 NY Inf under guard and dropp  
ed from records Sep 18/17 VOCO 1st  
Co M.P.

DESERTED

HORSESHOER

✓ Smith, James M. Aug 6/17

Deserted Sep 6/17 at Company  
Rendezvous, New York, N.Y.



**SPACER**

**SPACER**

**AG** RAC M P  
1 OCT 47 **4-38**

\* National Guard, State of United States  
 \* Strike out words not applicable.

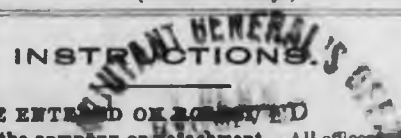
**MUSTER ROLL**

of Company A  
 (Company or detachment.)  
 of the 102nd Military Police  
 (Regiment, corps, or department.)  
 at Camp Madsworth, S. C.  
 (Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

October 31<sup>st</sup>, 1917,  
 (Month and day.)

to the muster on December 31<sup>st</sup>, 1917.  
 (Month and day.)



**1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS**

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they had yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

**2. REMARKS.**

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll hearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—(On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for ———, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at substops or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

**3. ABBREVIATIONS.**

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

**4. DOTS AND "DITTO."**

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

**5. RULED COLUMNS.**

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

**6. EXTRA SHEETS.**

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

**7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.**

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

**8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.**

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

**9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.**

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

**MUSTER ROLL** of Company A of the 102nd Military Police  
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st day of October, 1917,  
to muster on the 31st day of December, 1917.

<small>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.  (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	<small>WHEN ENLISTED.</small>	<small>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</small>	<small>REMARKS.  (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
<b>CAPTAIN</b>			Assigned to duty with Trains and M.P. Dec 10, SO 120 Hq. 28th Div. 1917. Comdg. Co. Assigned to duty with Co. per VOCO Hq. Trains and M.P. 27th Div.
✓ Ridgely Nicholas			
<b>1st LIEUT.</b>			Assigned to Co. per V.O.C.O. Hq. Trains and M.P. Dec. 1917.
✓ William Francklyn Paris			
<b>2nd LIEUT.</b>			Attached as per Muster Roll, Oct 31/1917.
✓ Lloyd F. Chittenden			
<b>2nd LIEUT.</b>			Attached as per Muster Roll, Oct 31/1917.
✓ William J. Kennedy			
<b>2nd LIEUT.</b>			Assigned to duty with 102nd Military Police Dec 4/17 per SO 51 par 1 Hq Trains and M.P. Assigned to duty with Co. per V.O.C.O. Hq. Trains and M.P. Dec. 1917.
✓ Charles MacDougal			
<b>1st SERGEANT</b>			Aptd. Sgt. fr. Pvt. Nov 12/17 RSO 44/17 Aptd. Stable Sgt. Fr. Sgt. Nov 12 1917 CO 26, 1917. On ten days furlough from Nov 20 to 29/17. A.R. 106
✓ Baldwin, Oran S.	June 27/17		
<b>SUPPLY SERGEANT</b>			Aptd. Sgt. fr. Corp. Nov. 12/17 SO 44 1917. Aptd. Mess Sgt. fr. Sgt. Nov. 12/17 CO 26, 1917.
✓ Nutting, John H.	July 3/17		
<b>STABLE SERGEANT</b>			Aptd. Sgt. fr. Corp. Nov. 12/17 SO 44 1917. Aptd. Mess Sgt. fr. Sgt. Nov. 12/17 CO 26, 1917.
✓ Mills, George A.	Sept. 19/17		
<b>MESS SERGEANT</b>			
✓ Westen, John	July 10/17		

SERGEANTS

✓ Birdsell, Franklin T.	June 27/17	On sixteen days furlough fr. Oct. 17 to Nov. 1/17 A.R. 106
✓ Averbeck, Maximilian, Jr.	July 6/17	
✓ Gadlewski, John	July 14/17	SD at Greenwood, S.C. fr Nov 6 to 8/17.
✓ Smith, George G, Jr.	June 26/16	SD at New York City Nov 29 to 25/17 SD at Anniston, Ala. fr. Dec 17 to 20/17.
✓ Watson, W. Walterright	June 27/17	On eight days furlough from Dec 9 to 16/17. A.R. 106
✓ Ruxton, William V.C.	June 27/17	SD at Greenwood S.C. Nov 6 to 8/17 On sixteen days furlough fr Dec 14 to Dec 29/17. A.R. 106
✓ Hadden, Crowell III	July 5/17 Absent	Aptd. Sgt. fr. Corp. Nov. 10/17 RSO 43/1917. SD at Anniston, Ala. fr. Dec 6 to 8/17. On ten days furlough since Dec 29/17 A.R. 106
✓ Anthony, Richard C.	Aug 5/17	On eight days furlough fr. Nov 22 to 29/17. Sick in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth S.C. fr. Nov 29 to Dec 8/17 (In line of duty). Aptd. Sgt. fr. Corp. Dec. 15/17 RSO 58 1917 On nine days furlough from Dec 20 to 28/17. A.R. 106

CORPORALS

✓ Finney, Charles	Dec 4/17	
✓ Lester, Herbert S.	July 6/17	SD at Greenwood S.C. fr. Nov 6 to 9/17.
✓ Pacini, Alexander C.	June 29/17	On nine days furlough fr Nov 9 to Nov 17/17 A.R. 106
✓ Regan, Thomas W.	July 9/17	Sick in Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth S.C. fr. Oct 25 to Dec 5/17. (In line of duty ).
✓ Wright, Lawrence L.	June 25/17	
✓ Bonner, Paul H.	July 5/17	On twelve days furlough fr Dec 18 to Dec 29/17. A.R. 106
✓ Mayer, Ferdinand	May 18/17	On eight days furlough fr. Dec 2 to Dec 9/17 A.R. 106
✓ Schwensen, Kai	July 10/17	On six days furlough fr Nov 10 to 15/17. On ten days furlough from Dec 18 to 27/17 A.R. 106

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
✓ Beckwith, Ralph M.	July 5/17		
✓ Lummis, William M.	July 9/17		On fifteen days furlough fr. Nov 20 to Dec 4/17 A.R. 106
✓ Bradley, William R.	June 1/17		SD at Anniston, Ala, Dec 17/ to 20/17
✓ Canlon, Frank J.	June 21/16		
✓ Ferry, Anthony M.	March 3/16		Aptd. Corp. fr. Pvt. Nov 10/17 RSO 43 1917
✓ Laney, Harold L.	July 14/17		Aptd. Corp. fr. Pvt. Nov 10/17 RSO 43, 1917
✓ Ledairnsky, John	July 9/17	Absent	Aptd. Corp. fr. Pvt. Nov 10/17 RSO 43, 1917. On ten days furlough since Dec. 28/17. A.R. 106
✓ Perry, George E.	July 7/17		Aptd. Corp. fr. Pvt. 1Cl. Nov 10/17 RSO 43, 1917. On 26 days furlough from Dec 2 to 27/17. A.R. 106
<b>HORSESHOERS</b>			
✓ Dowling, Joseph	July 6/17		
✓ Mooney, Edward J.	July 26/17		
<b>MECHANICS</b>			
✓ Van Hoesen, Frederick W.	Jul 12/17		
<b>COOKS</b>			
✓ Duffy, Joseph	Aug 1/17		On eight days furlough fr. Nov 11 to 18/17. A.R. 106
✓ Thorn, William G.	July 11/17		
<b>SADDLER</b>			
✓ Wheeler, Welton E.	June 26/17		
<b>WAGONERS</b>			
✓ Cruthers, Harry G.	July 30/17		On twelve days furlough fr. Nov 5 to 16/17 A.R. 106
✓ McManus, John F.	Aug 8/17	Absent	Aptd. Wag. fr. Pvt. Nov 6/17 CO 24, 1917. On ten days furlough since Dec. 28/17. A.R. 106

PRIVATES 1st CLASS		
✓ Adrian, Anthony L.	Aug 13/17	Absent On fifteen days furlough since Dec. 18/17. A.R. 106
✓ Allen, Edward R.	July 2/17	On eight days furbough fr. Nov 27 to Dec 4/17. A.R. 106
✓ Arata, George F.	May 17/17	Sick in Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth S.C. fr. Nov 12 to Nov 18/17 (in line of duty).
✓ Ball, James A.	July 9/17	On seven days furlough fr. Nov 27 to Dec 3/17. A.R. 106
✓ Barrett, Robert J.	July 30/17	Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr. Pvt. Nov. 6/17 CO 24, 1917
✓ Benedict, Arthur H.	Sept 4/17	Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr. Pvt. Nov 12/17 CO 27, 1917. On ten days furlough from Dec 12 to 21, 1917. A.R. 106
✓ Bohman, Henry, Jr.	May 11/17	
✓ Bolton, Ralph S.	July 21/17	Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr. Pvt. Nov. 12/17 CO 27, 1917
✓ Brooks, Emerson W.	Oct 4/15	On fifteen days furlough fr. Nov. 15 to 29/17. A.R. 106
✓ Callahan, Leslie D.	Aug 24/17	SD with Band of Ammunition Train this regt. fr. Dec. 28 to Dec 30/17
✓ Castellanos, Aplo V.	July 9/17	
✓ Chaney, Charles H.	June 23/17	
✓ Deas, John C.	Aug 1/17	Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr. Pvt. Nov 12/17 CO 27, 1917
✓ Doherty, Lionel M.	July 20/17	SD at Greenwood, S.C. fr. Nov 6 to 9/17. Sick in Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., fr. Nov 12 to 18/17. (In line of duty). Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr. Pvt. Nov 12/17 CO 27, 1917. On eight days furlough fr. Dec 12 to 20/17. A.R. 106
✓ Dunlop, Robert E.	July 11/17	Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr. Pvt. Nov. 12/17 CO 27, 1917.
✓ Eldridge, Harold T.	July 7/17	On fifteen days furlough fr. Dec 13 to Dec 27/17. A.R. 106
✓ Feehan, Paul	Aug 25/17	Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr. Pvt. Nov 12/17 CO 27, 1917
✓ Fuld, Horace A.	Aug 29/17	Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr. Pvt. Nov 12/17 CO 27, 1917
✓ Hartshorne, Harold	Aug 16/17	Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr. Pvt. Nov 12/17 CO 27, 1917
✓ Keating, John	July 15/17	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
✓ Leffingwell, Albert	Aug 20/17		Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr. Pvt. Nov. 12/17 CO 27, 1917. On sixteen days furlough fr. Dec. 15 to 30/17. A.R. 106
✓ McCarthy, Cal J.	May 1/17		
McIlroy, Herbert W.	June 22/17		
✓ Panter, Samuel W.	July 21/17		
✓ Paulson, Arvid	July 6/17		Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr. Pvt. Nov. 12/17 CO 27, 1917.
✓ Perrin, Charles	July 27/17		Sick in Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. fr. Nov. 17 to 22/17. (In line of duty).
✓ Perry, Frank D.	July 7/17		On thirteen days furlough fr. Dec. 18 to 30/17. A.R. 106
✓ Rousseau, Louis	July 13/17		Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr. Pvt. Nov. 12/17 CO 27, 1917.
✓ Schwartz, Herbert A.	Aug 12/17		Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr. Pvt. Nov. 12/17 CO 27, 1917
✓ Shotwell, Samuel T.	July 6/17		
✓ Skiff, Thomas J.	Aug 13/17		Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr. Pvt. Nov. 12/17 CO 27, 1917
✓ Spang, Elwood P.	June 28/17		
✓ Spreckelmeyer, Frank H.	July 10/17	Absent	SD at Greenwood, S.C. fr. Nov 6 to 9/17. Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr. Pvt. Nov 12/17. CO 27, 1917. On ten days furlough since Dec. 27/17. A.R. 106
✓ Weiss, Mortimer	May 12/17	Absent	On ten days furlough since Dec 27/17. A.R. 106
✓ Zehnder, Gustave J.	July 10/17		
PRIVATES			
✓ Abbey, Martin	June 26/16		
✓ Barry, Joseph R.	July 11/17		
✓ Bauer, Irving H.	July 12/17		
✓ Bidwell, George R.	May 2/17		
✓ Black, Joseph A.	May 1/16		Transferred as Pvt. fr. Pvt. 1st Cl. Co B, M.P. this regt, Dec 15/17. RSD 52 1917. Joined sd.

✓ Blanchette, William C.	April 18/17	
✓ Blauvelt, Bradford E.	July 27/17	Sick in Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. fr. Dec. 26 to 28/17. (In line of duty).
✓ Boran, Edward F.	July 21/17	Sick in Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since Dec. 29/17.
✓ Bradley, William B.C.	Sept. 24/17	On twelve days furlough fr. Dec. 5 to 16/17. A.R. 106
✓ Bridge, William A.	Nov 24/17	Transferred as Pvt. fr. Pvt. Co. K, 304th Inf. National Army, to 102nd M.P. Dec. 18, 1917. SO 137 Hq. 27 Div. 1917. Assigned to Co. Dec. 18/17 BnO 61, 1917. Service record. Joined Dec. 19/17.
✓ Carlson, Edward J.	Aug 28/17	
✓ Clapp, Henry S.	May 16/17	
✓ Coleman, Jeremiah F.	Aug 14/17	
✓ Colfax, Noble L.	July 3/17	
✓ Connell, Richard E.	July 10/17	
✓ Creighton, George W. Jr.	Aug 29/17	
✓ Curtis, Chester W.	Aug 20/17	
✓ Daggens, William J.	July 30/17	
✓ Davenport, John	Aug 28/17	Aptd. Wag. fr. Pvt. Nov. 6/17 CO 24, 1917 Rd. fr. Wag. to Pvt. Dec. 1/17 CO 30, 1917
✓ Davenport, James	Aug 28/17	Aptd. Ck. fr. Pvt. Nov. 6/17 CO 24, 1917 Rd. fr. Ck. to Pvt. Dec. 1/17 CO 30, 1917
✓ Dempsey, Paul	Feb 15/16	On fifteen days furlough fr. Nov. 1 to 15/17. A.R. 106
✓ Dieterich, Frederick S.	July 23/17	Sick in Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth S.C. fr. Dec. 28 to 29 (In line of duty). On fifteen days furlough fr. Nov. 17 to Dec. 1/17. A.R. 106
✓ Donovan, Arthur B.	June 26/16	
✓ Donovan, James W. Jr.	July 23/17	
✓ Fish, Thomas W. Jr.	July 12/17	
✓ Ford, Harold F.	Sept. 4/17	
✓ Geheran, Frank A.	July 27/17	on fifteen days furlough fr. Nov. 17 to Dec. 1/17. A.R. 106
✓ Gilliland, Harry C.	Sept 26/17	On fifteen days furlough fr. Oct. 29 to Nov. 14/17. A.R. 106
✓ Heffron, Eugene	Sept 19/17	
✓ Hendricks, Montague	July 10/17	On ten days furlough fr. Oct 24 to Nov 2/17 A.R. 106

✓ Scherrer, Charles	June 26/16		
✓ Schwartz, George L.	July 21/17		
✓ Seaton, Harry W.	July 10/17		
✓ Seidler, Samuel R.	Aug 24/17		
✓ Serling, Carl S.	July 27/17		
✓ Silberman, Milton	Aug 1/17		On eight days furlough fr. Nov. 20 to 27/17. A.R. 106
✓ Smith, Harold W.	July 9/17		On eleven days furlough fr. Dec. 13 to 28/17. A.R. 106
✓ Smith, Hugh M.	Aug 13/17		On fifteen days furlough fr. Nov 1 to 15/17. A.R. 106
✓ Smith, Stanley, S.	July 11/17		On fifteen days furlough fr. Nov. 8 to 22/17. A.R. 106
✓ Soman, Lester	June 28/17		On ten days furlough fr. Dec. 9 to 18/17. A.R. 106
✓ Stevens, Clarence L.	Aug 14/17		
✓ Tieston, Arthur C.	June 27/16		
✓ Valentine, Maurice	July 5/17		Sick in Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since Dec. 18/17. (In line of duty).
✓ Wilson, John L.	July 3/17		
✓ Yore, Thomas F.	Aug 24/17		

LOSSES

CAPTAIN

✓ Cornelius W. Wickersham	Absent	Assigned to duty Hq. 27 Div. as Asst. Chief of Staff, Dec 8, 1917. Par. 3, G.O. 26, Hq. 27th Div. 1917
---------------------------	--------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

2nd LIEUT.

✓ Marcus M. Mansill	Absent	Assigned to duty with the Motor Section, 102nd Ammunition Train, 27th Div. Dec. 4/17. Par 3 RSO 81, 1917.
---------------------	--------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

DISCHARGED

SERGEANTS

✓ Sizer, Theodore	June 27/17	Absent	Honorably disch. Nov. 7/17 at Plattsburgh Barracks, N.Y. for convenience of Government to accept commission in ORC per SO 202 Hq. Plattsburgh Barracks, N.Y. Character Excellent,
-------------------	------------	--------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			Service honest and faithful. No awol, no absence fr. duty under GO 45 WD, 1914.
CORPORAL			
Annothe, Maurice	Aug 11/17	Absent	Honorably disch. Dec. 25/17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. for convenience of Government, per telegraphic authority, A.G.O. Dec. 24/1917. Character "Excellent", Service honest and faithful. No awol, no absence fr. duty under GO 45 WD, 1914.
PRIVATES			
Duffy, Felix H.	July 27/17	Absent	Honorably disch. Dec. 1/17, at Plattsburgh Barracks, N.Y. for convenience of Government, to accept commission in ORC, per Bulletin 207 E.D. Nov 26/17.
Kemp, Chouteau	Sept. 1/17	Absent	Disch. and not recommended for reenlistment Dec. 15/17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. on SCD. Character "Excellent." No AWOL, no absence fr. duty under GO 45, 1914
Murphy, Samuel G.	May 14/17	Absent	Disch. and not recommended for reenlistment Dec. 10/17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. on SCD. Character "Excellent." No awol, no absence fr. duty under GO 45, 1914.
Wilkins, Wilfred B.	Aug 20/17	Absent	Disch. and not recommended for reenlistment Dec. 15/17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. on SCD. Character "Fair." No awol, no absence fr. duty under GO 45, 1914.

TRANSFERRED

SERGEANTS

✓ Rutter, Edward G. June 22/17 Absent Transferred to Remount Depot #307  
Nat. Army Nov. 16/17. Par 1, SO 92  
Hq. 27 Div. 1917

PRIVATEES

✓ Davidson, Edward G. Aug 11/17 Absent Transferred to Aviation Section,  
Signal Reserve Corps, Nov 8/17.  
Par 1. SO 92 Hq 27 Div, 1917

✓ Kelly, John Aug 31/17 Absent Transferred to Co "B", this regt.  
Dec. 6/17. RSO 49, 1917

✓ Johnson, Charles J. June 26/17 Absent Transferred to Motor Truck Train  
#331 Nat. Army Dec. 2/17 Par 1,  
RSO 119, Hq 27 Div, 1917.

✓ O'Brien, John J. July 10/17 Absent Transferred to Motor Truck Train  
#331 Nat. Army Dec 3/17. Par 1,  
SO 120 Hq 27th Div, 1917.

✓ Slater, Fred R. July 7/17 Absent Transferred to 7th Co 13th Coast  
Art. Ft. Hamilton, N.Y. Dec 22/17  
Par 1, SO 139 Hq 27th Div 1917.

✓ Werner, Edwin July 11/17 Absent Transferred to Remount Depot  
#307 Nat. Army Dec 5/17 Par 1 SO  
122 Hq 27th Div, 1917



**SPACER**

**SPACER**

\* Regular Army. \* National Army. \* Enlisted Reserve Corps.

\* National Guard, State of New York  
\* Strike out words not applicable.

## MUSTER ROLL

of Company A  
(Company or detachment.)

of the 102<sup>nd</sup> Military Police  
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Nadsirth S. C.  
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31, 1917,  
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28, 1918.  
(Month and day.)

### INSTRUCTIONS.

#### 1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the date of enlistment; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Since companies will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, of privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

#### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for —, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

#### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

#### 4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

#### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

#### 6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

#### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

#### 8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

#### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased through an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

**MUSTER ROLL** of Company A of the 102 Military Police

(Company or detachment)

(Regiment, corps, or department)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st day of December, 1917.

to muster on the 28th day of February, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
<b>1ST LIEUT.</b>			
William Franklyn Paris			Comdg Co. On five days leave of absence Jan 23/18 to Jan 27/18 per VORC Jan 23/18.
<b>2ND LIEUT.</b>			
Gordon V. Parker			Temporarily assigned to Co per VORC Jan 29/18.
<b>2ND LIEUT.</b>			
Oran S. Baldwin			Assigned to duty with 102 M.P. per SO 41 Hq 27 Div Feb 10/18. Assigned to duty with Co per SO 17 Hq Tr and M.P. Feb 11/18.
<b>1ST SERGEANT</b>			
Franklin T. Birdsall	June 27/17		1,221,242 Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt as of Feb 9/18, per O 12 Feb 14/18. On ten days furlough fr Feb 5 to Feb 14/18. A.R.106
<b>SUPPLY SERGEANT</b>			
Adrian, Anthony L.	Aug 13/17		1,221,243 Aptd Sgt fr Pvt 1C1 RSO 10 Jan 25/18. Aptd Supply Sgt fr Sgt O 8 Jan 25/18 On sixteen days furlough fr Dec 18/17 to Jan 2/18 A.R.106
<b>STABLE SERGEANT</b>			
Mills, George A.	Sep 19/18		1,221,244
<b>MESS SERGEANT</b>			
Westen, John	Jul 10/17		1,221,245 On fifteen days furlough fr Jan 5 to Jan 19/18 A.R.106
<b>SERGEANTS</b>			
Averbeck, Maximilian J. Jr	Jul 6/17	Absent	1,221,246 On fifteen days furlough since Feb 17/18 A.R.106
Gadlewski, John	Jul 14/17		1,221,247
Nutting, John	Jul 3/17	Absent	1,221,248 Rd fr Supply Sgt to Sgt O 8 Jan 25/18. On fifteen days furlough since Feb 18/18 A.R.106
Lodairnsky, John	Jul 9/18		1,221,249 Aptd Sgt fr Corp RSO 3 Jan 10/18. On ten days furlough fr Dec 28/17 to

				Jan 6/18 A.R.106
Anthony, Richard C.	Aug 5/17	Absent		On DS at OTC, Camp Wadsworth S.C. fr Jan 7/18
Hadden, Crowell III	Jul 5/17	Absent		On DS at OTC, Camp Wadsworth S.C. fr Jan 8/18 On ten days furlough fr Dec 29/17 to Jan 7/18 A.R.106
Ruxton, William V.C.	Jun 27/17	Absent		On DS at OTC, Camp Wadsworth S.C. fr Jan 7/18
Bradley, William R.	Jun 1/17	Absent	1,221,250	Aptd Sgt fr Corp RSO 20 Feb 15/18. On fifteen days furlough since Feb 17/18 A.R.106
CORPORALS				
Finney, Charles H.	Dec 4/14		1,221,251	On twelve days furlough fr Jan 20 to Jan 31/18 A.R.106
Schwensen, Eli	Jul 10/17		1,221,252	
Canlon, Frank J.	Jun 21/16		1,221,253	On ten days furlough fr Feb 17 to Feb 26/18 A.R.106
Ferry, Anthony M.	Mch 7/16		1,221,254	On ten days furlough fr Jan 16 to Jan 25/18 A.R.106
Perry, George E.	Jul 7/17		1,221,255	SD at Bayonet Fighting Sect., School of the Line, fr Feb 18/18 per RSO 18, Feb 13/18.
Davenport, John	Aug 28/17		1,221,256	Aptd Corp fr Pvt RSO 40 Jan 2/18
Blauvelt, Bradford E.	Jul 27/17		1,221,257	Aptd Corp fr Pvt RSO 4 Jan 12/18
Chaney, Charles H.	Jun 23/17		1,221,258	Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1C1 RSO 4 Jan 12/18 On ten days furlough Feb 5 to Feb 14/18 A.R.106
Leffingwell, Albert	Aug 20/17		1,221,259	Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1C1 RSO 4 Jan 12/18.
Logan, Kenneth	Aug 22/17		1,221,260	Aptd Corp fr Pvt RSO 4 Jan 12/18.
McIlroy, Herbert W.	Jun 26/16		1,221,261	Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1C1 RSO 4 Jan 12/18.
Panter, Samuel W.	Jul 21/17	Absent	1,221,262	Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1C1 RSO 4 Jan 12/18. On fifteen days furlough since Feb 27/18 A.R.106

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Smith, Hugh M.	Aug 13/17		1,221,262 Aptd Corp fr Pvt RSO 4 Jan 12/18
Lummis, William M?	Jul 9/17	Absent	On DS at OTC Camp Wade- worth S.C. fr Jan 9/18
Beckwith, Ralph M.	Jul 5/17		1,221,264 On fifteen days furlough fr Feb 5 to Feb 19/18 A.R.106
Mayer, Ferdinand	May 18/17		1,221,265
Arata, George F.	May 17/17		1,221,266 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1Cl RSO SO Feb 15/18 On ten days furlough fr Jan 26 to Feb 4/18 A.R.106
HORSESHOERS			
Dowling, Joseph	Jul 6/17	Absent	1,221,267 On ten days furlough since Feb 27/18 A.R.106
Mooney, Edward J.	Jul 25/17	Absent	1,221,268 On ten days furlough since Feb 28/18 A.R.106
Regan, Thomas W.	Jul 9/17		1,221,269 Aptd Hs fr Pvt O 1 Jan 3/18.
MECHANIC			
Van Hoesen, Fredk W.	Jul 23/17		1,221,270 On ten days furlough fr Feb 15 to Feb 24/18 A.R.106
COOKS			
Duffy, Joseph	Aug 1/17		1,221,271
Thorn, William G.	Jul 11/17		1,221,272 On ten days furlough fr Jan 8/18 to Jan 17/18 A.R.106
<sup>A</sup> Abbey, Martin	Jun 26/16	Absent	1,221,273 Aptd Ck fr Pvt O 7 Jan 25/18 On ten days fur- lough since Feb 21/18 A.R.106
SADDLER			
Dunlop, Robert E.	Jul 11/17		1,221,274 Aptd Saddler fr Pvt 1Cl O 9 Jan 28/18
WAGONERS			
Cruthers, Harry C.	Jul 30/17		1,221,275
McManus, John F.	Aug 8/17		1,221,276 On ten days furlough fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 6/18 A.R.106
Mahoney, Steven	Feb 12/17		1,221,277 Aptd Wagoner fr Pvt O 4 Jan 11/18
BUGLER			
Black, Joseph A?	May 1/16	Absent	1,221,278 On ten days furlough since Feb 23/18 A.R.106
PRIVATES 1Cl			
Allen, Edward R.	Jul 2/17		1,221,279

Benedict, Arthur H.	Sep 4/17	1,221,280	
Behman, Henry Jr.	May 11/17	1,221,281	On ten days furlough fr Jan 28 to Feb 6/18 A.R.106
Bolton, Ralph S.	Jul 21/17	1,221,282	On ten days furlough fr Jan 6 to Jan 15/18 A.R. 106
Callahan, Leslie D.	Aug 24/17	1,221,283	SD at Remount Depot 307, N.A. since Feb 4/18 per GO 15 Hq Camp Wadsworth Jan 27/18
Castellanes, Apolo V.	Jul 9/17	1,221,284	
Doherty, Lionel M.	Jul 20/17	1,221,285	
Feehan, Paul	Aug 25/17	1,221,286	Sick in Base Hosp, Camp Wade worth S.C. fr Jan 6 to Jan 9/18 (In line of duty).
Keating, John	Jul 15/17	1,221,288	
McCarthy, Cal J.	May 1/17	1,221,289	On ten days furlough fr Jan 18/18 to Jan 27/18 A.R.106
Perry, Frank D.	Jul 7/17	1,221,290	
Rousseau, Louis	Jul 13/17	1,221,291	
Shotwell, Samuel T.	Jul 6/17	1,221,292	On ten days furlough fr Jan 18 to Jan 27/18 A.R.106
Skiff, Thomas J.	Aug 13/17	1,221,293	SD at Regtl Cooking School since Jan 23/18 per GO 4 Hq Camp Wadsworth Jan 10/18
Spreckelmeyer, Frank	Jul 10/17	1,221,294	On ten days furlough fr Dec 27/17 to Jan 6/18 A.R.106
Weiss, Mortimer	May 12/17	1,221,295	On ten days furlough fr Dec 27 to Jan 6/18 A.R.106
Zehnder, Gustave J.	Jul 10/17	1,221,297	
PRIVATES			
Ahearn, William J.	Jul 19/17	1,221,298	Tr as Pvt fr Pvt Co K 107 Inf to 102 M.P. SO 18 Hq 27 Div Jan 16/18. Assigned to Co Jan 17/18 per VORC Service record. Joined Jan 18/18
Barry, Joseph R.	Jul 11/17	1,221,299	
Bauer, H. Irving	Jul 12/17	1,221,300	On ten days furlough fr Jan 18/18 to Jan 27/18 A.R.106
Bidwell, George R.	May 2/17	1,221,301	
Bradley, William B.C.	Sep 24/17	1,221,302	Sick in Base Hosp., Camp Wadsworth S.C. fr Jan 14 to Jan 26/18 (In line of duty).

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Bridge, William A.	Jul 28/17		1,221,303
Carlson, Edward J.	Aug 28/17		1,221,304
Chamberlain, Robert	Jun 4/17		1,221,305 Tr as Corp fr Corp Co B 105 MG Bn to 102 M.P. by SO 17 Hq 27 Div Jan 17/18 Assigned to Co Jan 18/18 per VORC. Service record. Joined Jan 19/18. Rd fr Corp to Pvt RSO 11 Jan 28/18.
Clapp, Henry S.	May 16/17		1,221,306 On ten days furlough fr Jan 26 to Feb 4/18 A.R.106
Colfax, Noble L.	Jul 3/17		1,221,307 On ten days furlough fr Feb 6 to Feb 15/18 A.R.106
Connell, Richard E.	Jul 10/17	Absent	1,221,308 On fifteen days furlough since Feb 16/18 A.R.106
Creighton, George W. Curtis Jr.	Aug 29/17		1,221,309
Curtis, Chester W.	Aug 20/17		1,221,310 On ten days furlough fr Jan 26 to Feb 4/18 A.R.106
Daggens, William J.	Jul 30/17		1,221,311
Davenport, James M.	Aug 28/17		1,221,312 Aptd Ck fr Pvt O 5 Jan 14/18. Rd fr Ck to Pvt O 6 Jan 21/18
Davenport, McHarg	Jul 23/17		1,221,313 Tr as Pvt fr Corp Co A 105 MG Bn to Co A 102 M.P. by SO 36 Hq 27 Div Feb 7/18 Service record. Joined Feb 8/18
Dempsey, Paul	Feb 15/17	Absent	1,221,314 Sick in Base Hosp, Camp Wadsworth S.C. fr Jan 25 to Feb 21/18 (In line of duty). On thirty days furlough since Feb 24/18 A.R.106
Donovan, Arthur B.	Jun 26/16		1,221,315 SD at Bayonet Class, Div. School of the Line, Jan 15/18 to Feb 20/18. per SO 14 Hq 27 Div Jan 14/18.
Donovan, James J., Jr	Jul 23/17		1,221,316 On ten days furlough fr Jan 17 to Jan 26/18 A.R.106
Ferris, Clarence J.	Jun 26/16		1,221,357 Tr as Pvt fr Sgt Batt A 105 FA to 102 M.P. per SO 47 Hq 27 Div Feb 16/18. Assigned to Co per RSO 25 Feb 20/18 Joined sd
Fish, Thomas W. Jr	Jul 12/17		1,221,317 On ten days furlough fr Jan 6 to Jan 15/18 A.R.106
Ford, Harold F.	Sept 4/17		1,221,318

Coheran, Frank A.	Jul 27/17	1,221,319	SD at Regtl Cooking School fr Jan 23 to Feb 8/18 per GO 4 Hq Camp Wadsworth Jan 10/18
Heffron, Eugene	Sep 19/17	1,221,320	On ten days furlough fr Jan 6 to Jan 15/18 A.R. 106
Hoffman, Lawrence S.	Sep 3/17	1,221,321	
House, Carroll J.	May 31/17	1,221,322	Tr as Pvt fr Pvt Vet Corps Remount Depot 307 N.A. to Co A 102 M.P. by SO 33 Hq 27 Div Feb 2/18 Service record: On furlough at date of transfer per A.R.106; joined Feb 10/18
Johnson, Baldwin A.	Aug 4/17	1,221,323	
Jones, William M.	Oct 20/15	1,221,324	Tr as Pvt fr Pvt Co K 107 Inf to 102 M.P. by SO 26 Hq 27 Div Jan 26/18 Assigned to Co Jan 27/18 per VORC Service Record. Joined Jan 29/18
Kearney, John T.	Oct 26/14	1,221,327	Tr as Pvt fr Pvt 101 Co L 107 Inf to 102 M.P. by SO 32 Hq 27 Div Feb 1/18 Assigned to Co Feb 2/18 per VORC Service record. Joined Feb 3/18
Kniffen, Charles P.	Jul 10/17	1,221,325	On ten days furlough fr Jan 6 to Jan 15/18 A.R. 106.
LaMothe, Lester	May 17/17	1,221,326	On ten days furlough fr Jan 2 to Jan 11/18 A.R.106
Haney, Harold L.	Jul 14/17	1,221,327	Rd fr Corp to Pvt RSO 14 Feb 1/18. On ten days furlough fr Jan 30 to Feb 8/18 A.R.106
LeRoyd, Philip C.	Jul 9/17	1,221,328	On ten days furlough fr Jan 7 to Jan 16/18 A.R. 106
Lynch, Raymond P.	Sep 19/17	1,221,329	On ten days furlough fr Jan 8 to Jan 17/18 A.R.106
Mears, James F.	Aug 23/17	1,221,330	On ten days furlough fr Feb 6 to Feb 15/18 A.R. 106
Mohan, Arthur J.	Jul 23/17	1,221,332	
Murphy, Joseph D.	May 18/17	1,221,332	On ten days furlough fr Feb 3 to Feb 12/18 A.R.106
O'Hara, John F.	Jun 26/17	1,221,333	On ten days furlough fr Jan 28 to Feb 6/18 A.R.106

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Osborn, Frederick	Sep 20/17		1,221,334 On fifteen days furlough fr Dec 23/17 to Jan 5/18 A.R.106 Sk in Base Hosp, Camp Wadsworth S.C. fr Jan 26 to Feb 3/18 (in line of duty). Sk in Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth S.C. fr Feb 16 to Feb 22/18 (in line of duty).
Pacini, Alexander C.	Jun 29/17		1,221,335 On nine days furlough fr Jan 26 to Feb 3/18 A.R. 106. Rd fr Corp to Pvt RSO 14 Feb 1/18. SD at Div Personnel Office since Feb 6/18 per VOCC
Pauly, William C.	Jun 20/16		1,221,336 Tr as Ck fr Ck Co D 107 Inf to Co A 102 M.P. by SO 17 Hq 27 Div Jan 17/18 Service record. Joined Jan 21/18. Rd fr Ck to Pvt O 7 Jan 25/18
Phillips, Byron S.	Sep 4/17		1,221,337
Poletti, Louis A.	Sep 22/17		1,221,338 On ten days furlough fr Jan 27 to Feb 5/18 A.R. 106
Reilly, Edward V.	Aug 31/17		1,221,339 On thirteen days furlough fr Feb 15 to Feb 27/18 A.R.106
Reilly, William	Aug 28/17		1,221,340
Ruhe, Francis H.	Jul 26/17	Absent	1,221,341 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt Co E 105 MG Bn to Co A 102 M.P. by SO 17 Hq 27 Div Jan 17/18 Service Record. Joined Jan 19/18. On ten days furlough since Feb 25/18.
Scherrer, Charles	Jun 26/16		1,221,342 Sick in Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth S.C. fr Jan 20 to Jan 29/18 (in line of duty):
Schwartz, George L.	Jul 21/17		1,221,343 On ten days furlough fr Jan 23 to Feb 1/18 A.R. 106
Seidler, Samuel R.	Aug 24/17		1,221,344
Serling, Carl S.	Jul 27/17		1,221,345 Sk in Base Hosp, Camp Wadsworth S.C. since Feb 19/18 (In line of duty).
Smith, Stanley S.	Jul 11/17		1,221,346
Snow, John L. Jr.	Jul 27/17		1,221,347 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt Co B

105 MG Bn to Co A 102  
M.P. by SO 17 Hq 27 Div  
Jan 17/18. Service record  
ord. Joined Jan 21/18

Soman, Lester	Jun 28/17	1,221,348	
Stevens, Clarence L.	Aug 14/17	Absent	1,221,349 Sk in Base Hosp, Camp Wadsworth S.C. fr Jan 30 to Feb 7/18 (In line of duty). On ten days furlough fr Feb 8 to Feb 17/18 A.R.106 Sk in Base Hosp, Camp Wadsworth S.C. since Feb 20/18 (in line of duty)
Stewart, Clyde J?	May 15/17	1,221,350	Tr as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 106 MG Bn to 102 M.P. by SO 44 Hq 27 Div Feb 13/18 Assigned to Co Feb 14/18 per VORC Service record Joined Feb 15/18
Tilston, Arthur G.	Jun 27/16	1,221,351	
Tilleteon, Harold L.	May 18/16	1,221,352	Tr as Pvt fr Pvt Co M 106 Inf to 102 M.P. per SO 32 Hq 27 Div Feb 1/18 Assigned to Co Feb 3/18 per VORC. Service record Joined Feb 3/18
Wheeler, Welton E.	Jun 26/16	1,221,353	
Wilbey, William H.	Feb 15/09	1,221,296	Tr as Pvt fr Pvt 101 Co B 106 MG Bn to 102 M.P. per SO 32 Hq 27 Div Feb 1/18. Assigned to Co Feb 2/18 per VORC. Service record. Joined Feb 3/18
Wilson, John L.	Jul 3/17	1,221,354	On ten days furlough fr Feb 7/18 to Feb 16/18 A.R.106
Wright, Lawrence L.	Jun 25/17	1,221,355	Rd fr Corp to Pvt per RSO 4 Jan 12/18
Yore, Thomas F.	Aug 24/17	1,221,356	

LOSSES

CAPTAIN

Ridgely Nicholas		Absent	Tr to 308 Cav. N.A., per SO 45 Hq Camp Wadsworth Feb 14/18.
2nd LIEUT			
Charles MacDougal		Absent	Tr to 102 Supply Tr, 27th Div, per SO 17 Hq 27 Div Jan 17/18
2nd LIEUT			
Lloyd P. Chittenden		Absent	Tr to Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, O., per SO 3 Hq Camp Wadsworth Jan 3/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
<b>2nd LIEUT</b>			
William J. Kennedy		Absent	Tr to Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, O., per SO 5 Hq Camp Wadsworth Jan 3/18.
<b>DISCHARGED 1st SGT</b>			
Baldwin, Oran S.	Jun 27/17	Absent	Honorably discharged as of Feb 8/18 at Camp Wadsworth S.C. for convenience of Government to accept commission as 2nd Lt Inf USNG, per SO 41 Hq 27 Div Feb 10/18. Character "Excellent"; service honest and faithful. No AWOL, no absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
<b>PVT 1st CL</b>			
Deas, John C.	Aug 1/17	Absent	Honorably discharged Feb 26/18 at Camp Wadsworth S.C. on S.C.D. Character "Excellent"; service honest and faithful. No AWOL, no absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
<b>PVT</b>			
Seaton, Harry W.	Jul 10/17	Absent	Honorably discharged Jan 25/18 at Camp Wadsworth S.C. on S.C.D. Character "Excellent"; service honest and faithful. No AWOL, no absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
<b>TRANSFERRED</b>			
<b>SERGEANTS</b>			
Smith, George G. Jr.	Jun 26/16	Absent	Tr to 1 N.H. Inf Jan 10/18 by SO 9 Hq 27 Div Jan 9/18
Watson, W. Whitewright Jr.	Jun 27/17	Absent	Tr to 1 N.H. Inf Jan 10/18 by SO 9 Hq 27 Div Jan 9/18.
<b>CORPORALS</b>			
Lester, Herbert S.	Jul 6/17	Absent	Tr to 1 N.H. Inf Jan 10/18 by SO 9 Hq 27 Div Jan 9/18
Bonner, Paul H.	Jul 6/17	Absent	Tr to 1 N.H. Inf Jan 10/18 by SO 9 Hq 27 Div Jan 9/18
<b>PVTs 1st CL</b>			
Ball, James Arthur	Jul 9/17	Absent	Tr Feb 12/18 to QMC, N.A., by SO 41 Hq Camp Wadsworth Feb 10/18
Barrett, Robert J.	Jul 30/17	Absent	Tr Feb 21/18 to Hq Co 106 FA by SO 51 Hq 27 Div Feb 20/18.
Brooks, Emerson W.	Oct 4/15	Absent	Tr Jan 26/18 to Hdqte 102 Trains by RSO 10 Jan 26/18.
Eldridge, Harold T.	Jul 7/17	Absent	Tr to Vet Corps 102 Ammunition Tr Jan 11/18 by SO 4 Hq 27 Div Jan 4/18.
Fuld, Horace A.	Aug 28/17	Absent	Tr to 1 N.H. Inf Jan 10/18 by SO 9 Hq 27 Div Jan 9/18

Hartshorne, Harold T	Aug 16/17	Absent	Tr to 1 N.H. Inf Jan 10/18 by SO 9 Hq 27 Div Jan 9/18
Paulson, Arvid	Jul 6/17	Absent	Tr to 1 N.H. Inf Jan 10/18 by SO 9 Hq 27 Div Jan 9/18
Perrin, Charles L.	Jul 27/17	Absent	Tr to 1 N.H. Inf Jan 10/18 by SO 9 Hq 27 Div Jan 9/18
Schwartz, Herbert A.	Aug 12/17	Absent	Tr to 1 N.H. Inf Jan 10/18 by SO 9 Hq 27 Div Jan 9/18
Spang, Elwood P.	Jun 28/17	Absent	Tr to Enl. Ordnance Corps, N.A. Jan 23/18 by SO 22 Hq 27 Div Jan 22/18
Blanchette, William	Apr 18/17	Absent	Tr to 1 N.H. Inf Jan 10/18 by SO 9 Hq 27 Div Jan 9/18
Beran, Edward F.	Jul 21/17	Absent	Tr to 105 Inf Jan 15/18 by SO 14 Hq 27 Div Jan 14/18
Coleman, Jeremiah F.	Aug 14/17	Absent	Tr to 106 Inf Jan 15/18 by SO 14 Hq 27 Div Jan 14/18
Dieterich, Fred'k S.	Jul 23/17	Absent	Tr to Enl. Ordnance Corps, N.A. Feb 1/18 by SO 31 Hq 27 Div Jan 31/18
Hendricks, Montague	Jul 10/17	Absent	Tr to 1 N.H. Inf Jan 10/18 by SO 9 Hq 27 Div Jan 9/18
Herty, Howard	May 2/17	Absent	Tr to Army Hq Regt, Camp Greene N.C. by SO 19 Hq Camp Wadsworth Jan 19/18
Gilliland, Harry C.	Sep 26/17	Absent	Tr to QMC N.A. Jan 9/18 by SO 6 Hq 27 Div Jan 6/18
Mackay, Alexander	Aug 20/17	Absent	Tr to 1 N.H. Inf Jan 10/18 by SO 9 Hq 27 Div Jan 9/18
Milburn, Arthur M.	Jul 7/17	Absent	Tr to Aviation Sect, Signal Corps Feb 21/18 by SO 50 Hq Camp Wads- worth Feb 19/18
Niesley, Charles M.	Jul 10/17	Absent	Tr to 1 N.H. Inf Jan 10/18 by SO 9 Hq 27 Div Jan 9/18
O'Connell, Thomas	Aug 9/17	Absent	Tr to 1 N.H. Inf Jan 10/18 by SO 9 Hq 27 Div Jan 9/18
Ottensheimer, Joseph S.	Apr 24/17	Absent	Tr to QMC N.A., Feb 15/18 by SO 44 Hq Camp Wadsworth Feb 13/18
Potter, Theodore H.	Jun 27/17	Absent	Tr to 1 N.H. Inf Jan 10/18 by SO 9 Hq 27 Div Jan 9/18
Rockmore, Nat	Jul 10/17	Absent	Tr to 105 Inf Jan 15/18 by SO 14 Hq 27 Div Jan 14/18
Silberman, Milton	Aug 1/17	Absent	Tr to 105 Inf Jan 15/18 by SO 14 Hq 27 Div Jan 14/18
Smith, Harold	Jul 9/17	Absent	Tr to Aviation Sect, Signal Corps Feb 5/18 by SO 34 Hq Camp Wads- worth Feb 4/18
Valentini, Maurice	Jul 5/17	Absent	Tr to Army Hdqts Regt, Camp Greene N.C. by SO 22 Hq 27 Div Jan 22/18



**SPACER**

**SPACER**

**AG** RAC M P 4-38  
1 OCT 47

\* Regular Army. — \* National Army. — \* Enlisted Reserve Corps.

\* National Guard, State of New York  
\* Strike out words not applicable.

## MUSTER ROLL

of Company A  
(Company or detachment.)

of the 102<sup>nd</sup> Military Police  
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at \_\_\_\_\_  
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30<sup>th</sup>, 1918,  
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30, 1918.  
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.  
SET. 11

### 1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—(1) On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

### 4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

### 6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets. Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

### 8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

**MUSTER ROLL** of Company A of the 102nd Military Police

(Company or detachment.)

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th day of April, 1918

to muster on the 30th day of June, 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
<small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>			
<b>CAPTAIN</b>			
Juan Manuel Ceballos			Comdg Co. On Foreign Service with A.E.F. since May 18/18 per cndFI order 60, P. of E, Newport News, Va, May 16/18.
<b>1st LIEUTENANT</b>			
Oran Stiles Baldwin			Duty with Co. Aptd 1st Lt per tel auth AGO May 15/18. On Foreign Service with A.E.F. since may 18/18 per conf order 60, P. of E, Newport News, Va, May 16/18.
<b>1st SERGEANT</b>			
Birdsall, Franklin T.	Jun 27/17	Absent	1221242 On FS with AEF since May 18/18 per conf order 60 P. of E., Newport News, Va, May 16/18. On DS at IV Corps Army School since June 29 18 per Memo Order Bn Comdr, June 28/18
<b>SUPPLY SERGEANT</b>			
Adrian, Anthony L.	Aug 13/17		1221243 On FS with AEF since May 18/18 per conf order 60 P. of E, Newport News, Va, May 16/18
<b>STABLE SERGEANT</b>			
Mills, George A.	Sept 19/17		1221244 On FS with AEF since May 18/18 per conf order 60 P. of E, Newport News, Va, May 16/18
<b>MESS SERGEANT</b>			
Westen, John	Jul 10/17		1221245 On FS with AEF since May 18/18 per conf order 60 P. of E, Newport News, Va, May 16/18
<b>SERGEANTS</b>			
Averbeck, Maximilain J. Jr.	July 6/17	Absent	1221246 On FS with AEF since May 18/18 per conf order 60 P. of E, Newport News, Va, May 16/18 On DS at IV Corps Army School since June 29 18 per Memo order Bn Comdr May June 28/18
Gadlewski, John	Jul 14/17		1221247 On FS with AEF since May 18/18 per conf order 60 P. of E, Newport News, Va, May 16/18

Bradley, William R.	July 9/17		1221250	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E. Newport News, Va, May 16/18
Beckwith, Ralph M.	July 5/17		1221264	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E. Newport News, Va, May 16/18
Mayer, Ferdinand	May 18/18		1221265	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E. Newport News, Va, May 16/18
Panter, Samuel W.	Jul 21/17	Absent	1221262	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E. Newport News, Va, May 16/18
<del>Ferry, Anth</del>				On DS at IV Corps Army School since June 29/18 per Memo Order Bn Comdr June 28/18
Ferry, Anthony M.	Mch 7/16	Absent	1221254	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E. Newport News, Va, May 16/18
				Aptd Sgt fr Corp RSO 85 May 12/18 On DS at IV Corps Army School fr June 29/18 per Memo Order Bn Comdr June 28/18
Smith, Hugh M.	Aug 13/17		1221263	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E. Newport News, Va, May 16/18
				Aptd Sgt fr Corp RSO 85 May 12/18
CORPORALS				
Schwensen, Kai	Jul 10/17		1221252	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E. Newport News, Va, May 16/18
Canlon, Frank J.	Jun 21/16	Absent	1221253	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E. Newport News, Va, May 16/18
				On DS at IV Corps Army School fr June 29/18 per Memo order Bn Comdr, June 28/18
Chaney, Charles H.	June 23/17		1221258	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E. Newport News, Va, May 16/18
Leffingwell, Albert	Aug 20/17		1221259	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E. Newport News, Va, May 16/18
Logan, Kenneth B.	Aug 22/17		1221260	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E. Newport News, Va, May 16/18
McIlroy, Herbert W.	June 22/16		1221261	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E. Newport News, Va, May 16/18
Arata, George F.	May 17/17		1221266	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E. Newport News, Va, May 16/18
Allen, Edward R.	July 2/17	Absent	1221279	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E. Newport News, Va, May 16/18,
				On DS at IV Corps Army School per Memo order Bn Comdr June 28/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Doherty, Lionel M.	Jul 20/17		1221285 On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
Donovan, Arthur B.	Jun 26/16	Absent	1221315 On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18 On DS at IV Corps Army School since June 29/18 per Memo order Bn Comdr June 28/18
Feehan, Paul	Aug 25/17	Absent	1221286 On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18 On DS at IV Corps Army School since June 29/18 per Memo order Bn Comdr June 28/18
Fish, Thomas W. Jr	Jul 12/17		1221317 On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
Keating, John	Jul 15/17		1221288 On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
Wildey, William H.	Feb 15/09		1221296 On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
Blauvelt, Bradford E.	Jul 27/17		1221257 On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18 Aptd Corp fr Pvt RSO 85 May 12/18
Tileston, Arthur C.	Jun 27/16		1221351 On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18 Aptd Corp fr Pvt RSO 85 May 12/18
Sage, Elmer R.	Jan 4/16		1214757 On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18 Aptd Corp fr Pvt as of June 9/18 per RSO June 14/18
HORSESHOERS			
Dowling, Joseph	Jul 6, 17		1221267 On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
Mooney, Edward J.	Jul 25/17		1221268 On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60 P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
Reagan, Thomas W.	Jul 9/17		1221269 On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of 3. Newport News, Va, May 16/18
MECHANIC			
Van Hoesen, Frederick W.	Jul 12/17		1221270 On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of 3. Newport News, Va, May 16/18
COOKS			
Duffy, Joseph	Aug 1/17		1221271 On FS with AEF since May 18 18

Abbey, Martin	Jun 26/16	Absent	1221273	18 per conf order 60, P. of E. Newport News, Va, May 16/18 On FS with Aef since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E. Newport News, Va, May 16/18. On DS at IV Corps Army School since June 29/18 per Memo order Bn Comdr June 28/18
SADDLER				
Jacoby, John F.	Oct 4/15		1217992	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E. Newport News, Va, May 16/18 Aptd Sad fr Pvt O 18, May 12/18.
WAGONERS				
Cruthers, Harry C.	Jul 30/17		1221275	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E. Newport News, Va, May 16/18
McManus, John F.	Aug 8/17		1221276	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E. Newport News, Va, May 16/18
Scherrer, Charles	Jun 26/16		1221342	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E. Newport News, Va, May 16/18
BUGLER				
Black, Joseph A.	May 1/16		1221278	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E. Newport News, Va, May 16/18
PRIVATES ICL				
Barry, Joseph R.	Jul 11/17		1221299	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E. Newport News, Va, May 16/18
Bohman, Henry Jr.	May 11/17		1221281	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E. Newport News, Va, May 16/18
Bolton, Ralph S.	Jul 21/17		1221282	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E. Newport News, Va, May 16/18
Callahan, Leslie D.	Aug 24/17		1221283	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E. Newport News, Va, May 16/18
Castellanos, Apolon V.	Jul 9/17		1221284	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E. Newport News, Va, May 16/18
Clapp, Henry S.	May 16/17	Absent	1221306	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E. Newport News, Va, May 16/18 On DS at IV Army Corps School since June 29/18 per Memo order Bn Comdr June 28/18.
Connell, Richard E.	Jul 10/17		1221308	On FS with AEF since May 18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(ommissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)</small>	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Creighton, George W. Jr.	Aug 29/17		1221309 18 per conf order 60, P. of E. Newport News, Va, May 16/18 On FS with AEF since May 18
Curtis, Chester W.	Aug 20/17		1221310 18 per conf order 60, P. of E. Newport News, Va, May 16/18 On FS with AEF since May 18
Donovan, James J. Jr.	Jul 23/17		1221316 18 per conf order 60, P. of E. Newport News, Va, May 16/18 On FS with AEF since May 18
Ford, Harold F.	Sept 4/17		1221318 18 per conf order 60, P. of E. Newport News, Va, May 16/18 On FS with AEF since May 18
Kniffen, Charles P.	Jul 10/17		1221325 18 per conf order 60, P. of E. Newport News, Va, May 16/18 On FS with AEF since May 18
McCarthy, Cal J.	May 1/17		1221289 18 per conf order 60, P. of E. Newport News, Va, May 16/18 On FS with AEF since May 18
Meers, James F.	Aug 23/17		1221330 18 per conf order 60, P. of E. Newport News, Va, May 16/18 On FS with AEF since May 18
Murphy, Joseph D.	May 18/17	Absent	1221332 18 per conf order 60, P. of E. Newport News, Va, May 16/18 On SD at Cooking School, Pont Remy, per VORC June 24/18 On FS with AEF since May 18
Osborn, Frederick	Sep 20/17		1221334 18 per conf order 60, P. of E. Newport News, Va, May 16/18 On FS with AEF since May 18
Perry, Frank D.	July 7/17		1221290 18 per conf order 60, P. of E. Newport News, Va, May 16/18 On FS with AEF since May 18
Phillips, Byron S.	Sept 4/17		1221337 18 per conf order 60, P. of E. Newport News, Va, May 16/18 On FS with AEF since May 18
Rousseau, Louis	Jul 13/17		1221291 18 per conf order 60, P. of E. Newport News, Va, May 16/18 On FS with AEF since May 18
Shotwell, Samuel T.	July 6/17		1221292 18 per conf order 60, P. of E. Newport News, Va, May 16/18 On FS with AEF since May 18
Skiff, Thomas J.	Aug 13/17		1221293 18 per conf order 60, P. of E. Newport News, Va, May 16/18 On FS with AEF since May 18
Spreckelmeyer, Frank H.	Jul 10/17		1221294 18 per conf order 60, P. of E. Newport News, Va, May 16/18 On FS with AEF since May 18
Yore, Thomas F.	Aug 24/17		1221356 18 per conf order 60, P. of E. Newport News, Va, May 16/18 On FS with AEF since May 18
Zehnder, Gustave J.	Jul 10/17		1221297 18 per conf order 60, P. of E. Newport News, Va, May 16/18 On FS with AEF since May 18

PRIVATES

- Ahearn, William J.	Jul 19/17		1221298	On FS with AEF since May 18/18 per conf order 60, P. of E, Newport News, Va, May 16/18
- Albert, Rudolph	Apr 1/18		2451037	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
- Bauer, H. Irving	Jul 12/17		1221300	On FS with Aef since May 18 18 per conf order 60 P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
- Benedict, Arthur H.	Sept 4/17		1221280	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1C1 per RSO 80 May 2/18. Rd fr Corp to Pvt RSO June 14/18
- Bertan, Cornelius J.	Jul 18/17		1200414	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
- Bidwell, George R.	May 2/17		1221301	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
- Bradley, William B.C.	Sep 24/17		1221302	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
- Bridge, William A.	Jul 28/17		1221303	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
- Bunker, Myron S.	Apr 21/18		364296	Tr to Co A, 102 M.P. fr 106 Inf per VOG 27 Div. Apr 28/18 On FS with AEF since May 18/18 per conf. order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
- Burns, Daniel	Jun 26/16	Absent	1210315	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18 On SD with Div Hq since June 20/18 per DSO 171 Jun 20/18
- Carlson, Edward J.	Aug 28/17		1221304	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
- Chamberlain, Robert L.	June 4/17		1221305	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E, Newport News, Va, May 16/18
- Clarke, Reginald A.	Mch 16/16		1218031	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
- Colfax, Noble L.	July 3/17	Absent	1221307	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
- Conco, Nicola	Apr 1/18		2672784	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
- Daggens, William J.	Jul 30/17		1221311	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18

<p>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</p> <p>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede (Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)</p>	<p>WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>REMARKS.</p>
— Davenport, James M	Aug 28/17		1221312 On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18 Rd fr Ck to Pvt O A1, June 12/18
— Davenport, McHarg	Jul 23/17		1221313 On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
— Donnelly, Cornelius	Aug 13/17		1210858 On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
— Donohue, James J.	Apr 4/18		2671226 On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
— Donohue, James N.	May 1/17		1200488 On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18 Tr to Co A, 102 M.P. fr Co A 104 MGBN SO 114, Hq 27 Div, Apr 30/18
— Ferris, Clarence J.	Jun 22/16		1221357 On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
— Francis, Milton	Jul 13/17		1209521 On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
— Franz, Charles Jr.	Apr 3/18		2451970 On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
— Geheran, Frank A.	Jul 27/17		1221319 On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
— Gilligan, James P.	Jun 23/16		1210069 Tr to Co A, 102 M.P. fr Co C 107 Inf June 24/18 per DSO 172 June 21/18
— Hayward, Robert B.	Apr 23/17		1210413 On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
— Heaney, James J.	Apr 9/17		1210802 On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
— Heffron, Eugene	Sep 19/17		1221320 On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
— Hickey, Francis J.	Jun 28/16		1205525 On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18 Tr to Co A 102 MP fr Co E, 105 Inf May 1/18 per DSO 115 May 1/18
— Hoffmann, Lawrence S.	Sept 3/17		1221321 On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
— House, Carroll J.	May 31/16	Absent	1221322 On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18

			Newport News, Va, May 16/18 On DS at IV Corps Army School fr June 29/18 per Memo order Bn Comdr June 28/18
Howe, Cyrus L.	Jun 23/16	1211896	On BS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
Hughes, Joseph A.	Mch 1/17	1203140	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
Hunt, Lester M.	May 15/17	1231792	Tr fr Div. QM to Co A, 102 M.P. June 24/18 per DSO 172 June 21/18
Irvine, Gordon F.	Apr 19/16	1209848	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
Johnson, Baldwin A.	Aug 4/17	1221323	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
Jones, William M.	Oct 20/15	1221324	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
Kelly, John	Aug 31/17	1221240	Tr fr Co B to Co A, 102 M.P. per RSO 79 May 3/18. On FS with AEF since May 18/18 per conf order 60, P. of E, Newport News, Va, May 16/18
LaMothe, Lester	May 17/17	1221326	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
Laney, Harold L.	Jul 14/17	1221327	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
Lawson, George B.	Sep 27/17	1209051	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
Lodarinsky, John	July 9/17	1221249	Rd fr Sgt to Pvt RSO 83, May 6/18. On FS with AEF since May 18/18 per conf order 60 P. of E, Newport News, Va, May 16/18
Lynch, Raymond P.	Sep 19/17	1221329	On FS with AEF since May 18 per conf order 60, P. of E, Newport News, Va, May 16/18
Lyon, Thomas	July 2/17	1211361	On FS with AEF since May 18 per conf order 60, P. of E, Newport News, Va, May 16/18
McMurray, Nelson	Jun 20/17	1220288	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
Mahoney, Steven	Sep 12/17	1221277	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
Mentrup, Carl	Apr 2/18	2669070	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
Mohan, Arthur J.	Jul 23/17	1221331	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
— Mosley, Samuel L.	Apr 2/18		Newport News, Va, May 16/18 406754 On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, May 16 18 P. of E, Newport News, Va.
— Murphy, Joseph J.	Sep 15/17		1208986 On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
— Nelson, Theodore S.	Jul 14/16		1210356 On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
— O'Hara, John P.	Jun 26/17		1221333 On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
— Pauly, William G.	Jun 20/16	Absent	1221336 On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
— Perry, George E.	July 7/17		1221255 On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18 On SD with Div Hq since June 20 per DSO 171 June 20/18
— Poletti, Louis A.	Sep 22/17		1221338 On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
— Praver, Abe	Apr 2/18		2452091 On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
— Purcell, William L.	Apr 4/18		2670216 On FS with AEF since May 18/ 18 per conf order 60, P. of E. Newport News, Va, May 16/18
— Reilly, Edward V.	Aug 31/17		1221339 On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
— Reilly, William	Aug 28/17		1221340 On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
— Rhodes, Roger A.	Jul 16/17		1209305 On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
Roth, Emil Jr	Jul 20/16		1209369 Tr fr Co A, 107 Inf to Co A 102 M.P. per DSO 170 June 19/ 18.
— Ruhe, Francis H.	Jul 26/16		1221341 On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
— Scholtz, Herbert W.	Apr 4/18		2673054 On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
— Serling, Carl S.	Jul 27/17		1221345 On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per Conf Order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
— Smith, Stanley S.	Jul 11/17	Absent	1221346 On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per Conf Order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18

			On DS at IV Corps Army School since June 29/18 per Memo Order Bn Comdr June 28/18
- Snow, John L. Jr	Jul 27/17	1221347	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
- Soman, Lester	Jun 28/17	1221348	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per Conf Order 60, P. of E. Newport News, Va, May 16/18
- Stevens, Clarence L.	Aug 14/17	1221349	On FS with AEF since may 18 18 per Conf Order 60 P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
- Stewart, Clyde J.	May 15/17	1221350	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
- Summers, Timothy D.	Mch 24/18	405531	On FS with AEF since May 18/ 18 per conf order 60, P. of E. Newport News, Va, May 16/18
- Thorn, William G.	Jul 11/17	1221272	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per Conf Order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
- Thurston, Alan C.	Mch 28/18	406337	On FS with AEF since May 18/ 18 per Conf Order 60, P. of E. Newport News, Va, May 16/18
- Tillotson, Harold I.	May 18/16	1221352	On FS with AEF since May 18/ 18 per Conf Order 60, P. of E. Newport News, Va, May 16/18
- Torgersen, Trygver	Apr 4/18	2670929	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per conf order 60, P. of E. Newport News, Va, May 16/18
- Trostel, Frederick G.	June 1/17	1211926	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per Conf Order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
- Vincent, Paul W.	May 23/17	1200541	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per Conf Order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
- Wagner, Edward H.	Apr 4/18	2670565	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per Conf Order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
- Walsh, Harold	Apr 14/18	409367	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per Conf Order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
- Weller, Charles	Apr 5, 18	2671411	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per Conf Order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
- Wheeler, Welton E.	Jun 26/16	Absent 1221353	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per Conf Order 60 P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18. On DS at IV Corps Army School since June 29/18 per Memo order Bn Comdr, Jun 28/18
- White, Roy N.	Jul 30/17	1213819	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per Conf Order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
- Williams, John F.	Mch 20/18	404463	On FS with AEF since May 18 18 per Conf Order 60, P. of E Newport News, Va, May 16/18
- Wilson, John L.	July 3/17	1221354	On FS with AEF since May 18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede (bristain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
			18 per conf order 60, P. of E. Newport News, Va, May 16/18
Wright, Lawrence L.	June 25/17		1221355 On FS with AEF since May 18/18 per conf order 60, P. of E, Newport News, Va, May 16/18
ATTACHED			
Lummis, William M.	July 9/17		1225236 Officer candidate with rank of Sergeant, attached and carried as "surplus" per VORC April 25/18
LOSSES			
SERGEANTS			
Perkins, Carleton H.	Apr 28/16	Absent	1225570 Tr to Co B, 102 M.P. as Sgt. fr "Sgt attached" per RSO A1, June 9/18
Nutting, John H.	July 3/17	Absent	1221248 Dropped fr rolls owing to DS at Camp Johnston, Fla, per VORC, Camp Stuart, Va, May 15/18
PRIVATES 1CL			
Weiss, Mortimer	May 12/16	Absent	1221295 Tr to QMC, N.A., per SO 114, Hq Camp Wadsworth, May 1/18
PRIVATES			
Davenport, John F.	Aug 28/17	Absent	1221256 Sick in Base Hosp, Camp Stuart, Va., fr May 10/18 NLD GO 31/1912. Tr to Base Hosp per VO Surgeon, Camp Stuart, Va, May 15/18
Finney, Charles	Dec 4/14	Absent	1221251 Tr to Inf (unassigned) per DSO 115, May 1/18
<del>Kirwan, John S.</del>	<del>Jun 12/17</del>	<del>Absent</del>	
Nicholson, George	Jul 16/17	Absent	1213792 Tr to Inf (unassigned) per DSO 115, May 1/18
Smith, James M.	Aug 4/17	Absent	1229564 Tr to Inf (unassigned) per DSO 115, May 1/18
Williams, Alfred W.	Aug 17/17	Absent	1213764 Tr to Inf (unassigned) per DSO 115, May 1/18
DROPPED			
Pacini, Alexander C.	Jun 29/17	Absent	1221335 Dropt fr rolls as deserter per VORC, Camp Stuart, Va, May 15/18 AWOL fr Mch 24/18
DISCHARGED			
Kirwan, John S.	June 12/17	Absent	1209282 Disch to receive commission per tel. auth. AGO May 8/18

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War

*[Signature]*  
 Captain Inf.

Commanding the Organization.

STATION: A.E.F., France

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30 day of June, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

*[Signature]*  
 Major Inf.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

**SPACER**

**SPACER**

AB  
52

Write nothing above this line.

Co A - 102 M. P.

Muster roll for  
March & April 1918

no missing

Sept 24, 1918  
DP

P. E. H.

not received

Roll rewritten for  
11/15/18

**WAR DEPARTMENT,  
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,**

**WASHINGTON. November 15, 1918**

**From: The Adjutant General of the Army.**  
**To: The Commanding Officer, Co. A, 102nd**  
**H.P., A.E.F.**  
**Subject: Muster Roll.**

The muster roll of your organization for the period of ...**March and April, 1918, .....**has not been received.

It is requested that it be forwarded without delay.

By order of the Secretary of War:

RJA

Adjutant General.

ROSTER OF COMPANY A  
102nd MILITARY POLICE

July 31, 1918

OFFICERS:

Ceballos,	Juan Manuel	N.G.	Captain	DS/41st Div.
Baldwin,	Oran Stiles	N.G.	1st Lt.	Comdg Co.

ENLISTED MEN:

Abbey,	1221273	Martin	N.G.	Cook	<del>DS</del>
Adrian,	1221243	Anthony L.	N.G.	Sup Sgt	
Aharn,	1221298	William J.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl	DS/105th Inf.
Albert,	2451937	Rudolph	N.G.	Pvt	DS/Ration Dump
Allen,	1221279	Edward R.	N.G.	Corp	DS/Cassel School
Arata,	1221266	George F.	N.G.	Corp.	DS/41st Div.
Averbeck,	1221246	Maximilian J.	N.G.	Sgt.	
Barry, 1	1221299	Joseph R.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl	DS/41st Div.
Bauer,	1221300	Henry I.	N.G.	Pvt	DS/41st Div.
Benedict,	1221280	Arthur H.	N.G.	Pvt.	
Bertan,	1200414	Cornelius J.	N.G.	Pvt.	DS/105th Inf.
Bidwell,	1221301	George R.	N.G.	Pvt.	
Birdsall,	1221242	Franklin T.	N.G.	1st Sgt.	DS/41st Division
Black,	1221278	Joseph A.	N.G.	Bugler	
Blauvelt,	1221257	Bradford E.	N.G.	Pvt.	
Bohman,	1221281	Henry Jr.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl.	DS/105th Inf.
Bolton,	1221282	Ralph S.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl	DS/105th Inf.
Bradley,	1221302	William B.C.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl	DS/Cassel School
Bradley,	1221250	William R.	N.G.	Sgt.	
Bridge,	1221303	William A.	N.G.	Cook	
Bunker,	364296	Myron S.	N.G.	Pvt.	DS/106th Inf.
Burns,	1210315	Daniel	N.G.	Pvt.	DS/Div Show
Callahan,	1221283	Leslie D.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl	DS/41st Division
Canlon,	1221253	Frank J.	N.G.	Corp.	DS/Cassel School
Carlson,	1221304	Edward J.	N.G.	Pvt	
Castellanos,	1221284	Apolo V.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl	DS/Cassel School
Chamberlain,	1221305	Robert L.	N.G.	Pvt.	DS/41st Division
Chaney,	1221258	Charles H.	N.G.	Corp.	DS/Cassel School
Clapp,	1221306	Henry S.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl	DS/105th Inf.
Clarke,	1218031	Reginald A.	N.G.	Pvt	DS/105th Inf.
Colfax,	1221307	Noble L.	N.G.	Pvt.	
Conco,	2672784	Nicola	N.G.	Wagoner	
Connell,	1221308	Richard E.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl	
Creighton,	1221309	George W., Jr.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl	DS/41st Division
Cruthers,	1221275	Harry C.	N.G.	Wagoner	
Curtis,	1221310	Chester W.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl	DS/Cassel School
Daggens,	1221311	William J.	N.G.	Pvt.	DS/41st Division
Davenport,	1221312	James M.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl	DS/St. Omer
Davenport,	1221313	McHarg	N.G.	Pvt 1cl	DS/105th Inf.
Doherty,	1221285	Lionel M.	N.G.	Corp.	DS/41st Division
Donnelly,	1210858	Cornelius E.	N.G.	Pvt	DS/106th Inf.
Donohue,	2671226	James J.	N.G.	Pvt.	
Donohue,	1200484	James N.	N.G.	Pvt.	DS/41st Division
Donovan,	1221315	Arthur B.	N.G.	Corp.	DS/Cassel School
Dowling,	1221267	Joseph	N.G.	Horseshoer	
Duffy,	1221271	Joseph	N.G.	Cook	DS/41st Division
Donovan,	1221316	James J. Jr.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl	DS/41st Division

Feehan,	1221286	Paul	N.G.	Corp.	DS/105th Inf.
Ferry,	1221254	Anthony M.	N.G.	Sgt.	DS/Cassel School
Finney,	1221251	Charles	N.G.	Pvt	
Fish,	1221317	Thomas W, Jr.	N.G.	Corp	DS/105th Inf.
Ford,	1221318	Harold F,	N.G.	Pvt	1clDS/41st Division
Francis,	1209521	Milton	N.G.	Pvt	
Franz,	2451970	Charles, Jr.	N.G.	Pvt	
Gadlewski,	1221247	John	N.G.	Sgt.	DS/105th Inf.
Geheran,	1221319	Frank A,	N.G.	Pvt	DS/41st Division
Gilligan	1210069	James P.	N.G.	Pvt	
Hayward,	1210413	Robert B.	N.G.	Pvt	1clDS/Cassel School
Heaney,	1210802	James J.,	N.G.	Pvt	DS/105th Inf.
Hickey,	1205525	Francis J.	N.G.	Pvt	DS/Cassel School
Hoffman,	1221321	Lawrence S.	N.G.	Pvt	DS/Cassel School
Howe,	1211896	Cyrus L.	N.G.	Pvt	DS/106th Inf.
Hughes,	1203140	Joseph A,	N.G.	Pvt	DS/Cassel School
Hunt,	1231792	Lester M.	N.G.	Pvt	DS/106th Inf.
Illava,	1221091	Karl	N.G.	Pvt	
Irvine,	1209848	Gordon F.	N.G.	Pvt	DS/Cassel School
Jacoby,	1217992	John F.	N.G.	Sadd	DS/Ration Dump
Johnson,	1221323	Baldwin A.	N.G.	Pvt	
Jones,	1221324	William M.	N.G.	Pvt	
Keating	1221288	John	N.G.	Corp	
Kelly	1221240	John	N.G.	Pvt	DS/41st Division
Kniffen,	1221325	Charles P.	N.G.	Pvt	1clDS/41st Division
LaMothe	1221326	Lester A.	N.G.	Pvt	DS/106th Inf.
Laney	1221327	Harold L.	N.G.	Pvt	DS/105th Inf
Lawson,	1209051	George B.	N.G.	Pvt	
Leffingwell	1221259	Albert	N.G.	Pvt	
Lodarinshy	1221249	John	N.G.	Pvt	
Logan,	1221260	Kenneth B.	N.G.	Corp	DS/41st Division
Lynch,	1221329	Raymond P.	N.G.	Pvt	DS/105th Inf.
Lyon,	1211361	Thomas	N.G.	Pvt	DS/Div Q.M.
Mahoney,	1221277	Steven	N.G.	Pvt	
Mayer,	1221265	Ferdinand	N.G.	Sgt	
McCarthy,	1221289	Cal J,	N.G.	Pvt	1clDS/41st Division
McIlroy,	1221261	Herbert W.	N.G.	Corp	DS/105th Inf.
McManus,	1221276	John F.	N.G.	Pvt	
McMurray,	1220288	Nelson	N.G.	Pvt	
Meers,	1221330	James F,	N.G.	Pvt	1clDS/105th Inf.
Mentrup,	2669070	Carl	N.G.	Pvt	DS/106th Inf.
Mills,	1221244	George A.	N.G.	Stb Sgt.	
Mohan,	1221331	Arthur J.	N.G.	Pvt	1clDS/Cassel School
Mooney,	1221268	Edward J.	N.G.	Horseshoer	
Mosley,	406754	Samuel L.	N.G.	Pvt	DS/106th Inf.
Murphy,	1208986	Joseph J.	N.G.	Pvt	
Nelson,	1210356	Theodore S.	N.G.	Pvt	
O'Hara	1221333	John P.	N.G.	Pvt	1clDS/Cassel School
Osborn	1221334	Frederick	N.G.	Pvt	1cl
Panter	1221262	Samuel W.	N.G.	Sgt	
Pauly,	1221336	William C.	N.G.	Pvt	DS/Div Show
Perry,	1221290	Frank D.	N.G.	Pvt	1clDS/Cassel School
Perry,	1221255	George E.	N.G.	Pvt	
Phillips,	1221337	Byron S.	N.G.	Pvt	1clDS/41st Division
Poletti,	1221338	Louis A.	N.G.	Pvt	1clDS/Cassel School
Praver,	2452091	Abe	N.G.	Pvt	
Purcell,	2670216	William L.	N.G.	Pvt	
Regan,	1221269	Thomas W.	N.G.	Horseshoer	
Reilly,	1221339	Edward V.	N.G.	Pvt	DS/Ration Dump

Reilly,	1221340	William	N.G.	Pvt	DS/106th Infantry
Rousseau,	1221291	Louis	N.G.	Pvt 1cl	DS/41st Division
Rhodes,	1209305	Roger A.	N.G.	Pvt	DS/Cassel School
Roth,	1209639	Emil, Jr.	N.G.	Pvt	DS/105th Infantry
Ruhe,	1221341	Francis H.	N.G.	Pvt	DS/St. Omer
Sage,	1214757	Elmer R.	N.G.	Corp	DS/41st Division
Scherrer,	1221342	Charles	N.G.	Wagoner	
Scholtz,	2673054	Herbert W.	N.G.	Pvt	
Schwensen,	1221252	Kai	N.G.	Corp	DS/Gas School
Serling,	1221345	Carl	N.G.	Pvt	DS/41st Division
Shotwell,	1221292	Samuel T.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl	DS/41st Division
Skiff,	1221293	Thomas J.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl	DS/106th Infantry
Smith,	1221263	Hugh M.	N.G.	Sgt	DS/41st Division
Smith,	1221346	Stanley S.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl	DS/105th Infantry
Snow,	1221347	John L, Jr.	N.G.	Pvt	DS/St. Omer
Soman,	1221348	Lester	N.G.	Pvt 1cl	
Spreckelmeyer	1221294	Frank H.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl	DS/106th Infantry
Stevens,	1221349	Clarence L.	N.G.	Corp	
Stewart,	1221350	Clyde J.	N.G.	Pvt	DS/106th Infantry
Summers,	405531	Timothy D.	N.G.	Pvt	
Thorn,	1221272	William G.	N.G.	Pvt	
Thurston,	406337	Alan C.	N.G.	Pvt	DS/Div Q.M.
Tilston,	1221351	Arthur C.	N.G.	Corp	DS/105th Infantry
Tillotson,	1221352	Harold I.	N.G.	Pvt	DS/106th Infantry
Torgersen,	2670929	Trygver	N.G.	Pvt	DS/Cassel School
Trostel,	1211926	Frederick C.	N.G.	Pvt	DS/106th Infantry
Van Hoesen,	1221270	Frederick W.	N.G.	Mechanic	
Vincent,	1200541	Paul W.	N.G.	Pvt	
Wagner,	2670565	Edward H.	N.G.	Pvt	DS/Cassel School
Walsh,	409367	Harold	N.G.	Pvt	
Weiler,	2678411	Charles	N.G.	Pvt	
Westen,	1221245	John	N.G.	Mess Sgt	DS/41st Division
Wheeler,	1221353	Welton E.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl	DS/105th Infantry
White,	1213819	Roy N.	N.G.	Pvt.	DS/106th Infantry
Wilday,	1221296	William H.	N.G.	Corp	
Williams,	404463	John F.	N.G.	Pvt	DS/106th Infantry
Wright,	1221355	Lawrence L.	N.G.	Pvt	DS/106th Infantry
Yore,	1221356	Thomas F.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl	DS/106th Infantry
Zehnder,	1221297	Gustave J.	N.G.	Pvt 1cl	DS/41st Division

*Oran S. Baldwin*  
 Oran S. Baldwin  
 1st Lt. Comdg.

MONTHLY ROSTER

Company A  
(Company or Detachment)

103rd Military Police  
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

France  
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of August 1918

1st Lt.  
Commanding Officer

Signature *Paul H. Adams*

INSTRUCTIONS.

- 1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
- 2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
- 3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

OFFICERS:

1st Lt. Duty with Company

ENLISTED MEN:

Abby, Martin 1221273

Adrian, Anthony L. 1221243

Ahearn, William J. 1221298

Albert, Rudolph 2451037

Allen, Edward R. 1221279

Arata, George F. 1221266

Averbeck, Maximilian J. Jr. 1221246

Barry, Joseph R. 1221299

Bauer, Henry I. 1221309

Benedict, Arthur H. 1221280

Bertan, Cornelius J. 1221280

Bidwell, George R. 1200414

Birdsall, Franklin T. 1221301

Black, Joseph A. 1221242

Blauvelt, Bradford E. 1221257

Bohman, Henry Jr. 1221281

Bolton, Ralph S. 1221282

Bradley, William B. C. 1221302

Bradley, William R. 1221250

Bridge, William A. 1221303

Bunker, Myron S. 364296

Callahan, Leslie D. 1221283

Canton, Frank S. 1221253

Castellanos, Apolo V. 1221284

Chamberlain, Robert L. 1221305

Chaney, Charles H. 1221258

Clapp, Henry S. 1221306

Clarke, Reginald A. 1218031

Collax, Noble L. 1221307

Conco, Nicole, 2672784

Connell, Richard E. 1221308

Creighton, George W. Jr. 1221309

Crutcher, Harry C. 1221275

Curtis, Chester W. 1221310

Dagens, William J. 1221311

Davenport, James M. 1221312

Doherty, Lionel M. 1221285

Donnelly, Cornelius E. 1221285

Donohue, James J. 2671226

Donohue, James N. 1200484

Donovan, Arthur B. 1221315

Inf N.G. Cook DS/II Corps Headquarters A.E.F.

Inf N.G. Capt Comdg Company 1st Lt Duty with Company

Inf N.G. Sup Sgt DS/Paris

Inf N.G. Pvt DS/Paris

Inf N.G. Corp DS/Esquelbecq

Inf N.G. Corp DS/Paris

Inf N.G. Pvt DS/34th Division

Inf N.G. 1st Sgt DS/Paris

Inf N.G. Bug DS/II Corps H.Q. A.E.F.

Inf N.G. Pvt Confined, Details Camp

Inf N.G. Pvt DS/Esquelbecq

Inf N.G. Pvt DS/Details Camp

Inf N.G. Pvt DS/Details Camp

Inf N.G. Pvt DS/Details Camp

Inf N.G. Pvt DS/34th Division

Inf N.G. Pvt DS/Paris

Inf N.G. Pvt DS/34th Division

Inf N.G. Pvt DS/34th Division

Inf N.G. Pvt DS/34th Division

Inf N.G. Pvt DS/34th Division

Inf N.G. Pvt DS/34th Division

Inf N.G. Pvt DS/34th Division

Inf N.G. Pvt DS/34th Division

Inf N.G. Pvt DS/34th Division

Inf N.G. Pvt DS/34th Division

Inf N.G. Pvt DS/34th Division

Inf N.G. Pvt DS/34th Division

Inf N.G. Pvt DS/34th Division

Inf N.G. Pvt DS/34th Division

Inf N.G. Pvt DS/34th Division

Inf N.G. Pvt DS/34th Division

Inf N.G. Pvt DS/34th Division

Inf N.G. Pvt DS/34th Division

Inf N.G. Pvt DS/34th Division

Inf N.G. Pvt DS/34th Division

Inf N.G. Pvt DS/34th Division

Inf N.G. Pvt DS/34th Division

Inf N.G. Pvt DS/34th Division

Inf N.G. Pvt DS/34th Division

Inf N.G. Pvt DS/34th Division

Inf N.G. Pvt DS/34th Division

Inf N.G. Pvt DS/34th Division

Inf N.G. Pvt DS/34th Division

Inf N.G. Pvt DS/34th Division

Inf N.G. Pvt DS/34th Division

Inf N.G. Pvt DS/34th Division

Inf N.G. Pvt DS/34th Division

Inf N.G. Pvt DS/34th Division

Inf N.G. Pvt DS/34th Division

Inf N.G. Pvt DS/34th Division

Inf N.G. Pvt DS/34th Division

Inf N.G. Pvt DS/34th Division

Inf N.G. Pvt DS/34th Division

Inf N.G. Pvt DS/34th Division

Inf N.G. Pvt DS/34th Division

Inf N.G. Pvt DS/34th Division

Inf N.G. Pvt DS/34th Division

Inf N.G. Pvt DS/34th Division

Inf N.G. Pvt DS/34th Division

Inf N.G. Pvt DS/34th Division

Inf N.G. Pvt DS/34th Division

Inf N.G. Pvt DS/34th Division

Inf N.G. Pvt DS/34th Division

Inf N.G. Pvt DS/34th Division

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as E. A. N. G.; Inf. E. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Donovan, James J. Jr. 1221316	Inf. N. G. Pvt 1cl	
Dowling, Joseph 1221267	" Hs	DS/Div. Troop
Duffy, Joseph 1221271	" Cook	DS/Details Camp
Feehan, Paul 1221286	" Corp	
Ferris, Clarence J. 1221357	" Pvt	Cassel School
Ferry, Anthony M. 1221254	" Sgt	DS/Calais
Finney, Charles 1221251	" Pvt	DS/Details Camp
Fish, Thomas W. Jr. 1221317	" Corp	
Ford, Harold F. 1221318	" Pvt 1cl	Cassel School
Franz, Charles Jr. 2451970	" Pvt	DS/34th Div
Gadlewski, John 1221247	" Sgt	
Geheran, Frank A. 1221319	" Pvt	DS/Details Camp
Gilligan, James P. 1210069	" Pvt	DS/34th Div
Hayward, Robert B. 1210413	" Pvt 1cl	
Heaney, James J. 1210802	" Pvt	
Hickey, Francis J. 1205525	" Pvt	
Hoffman, Lawrence S. 1221321	" Pvt	DS/34th Div
Howe, Cyrus L. 1211896	" Pvt	Cassel School
Hughes, Joseph A. 1223140	" Pvt	
Hunt, Lester M. 1231792	" Pvt	DS/Details Camp
Irvine, Gordon F. 1209848	" Pvt	
Jacoby, John F. 1217992	" Sadd	DS/Ration Dump
Johnson, Baldwin A. 1221323	" Pvt	
Keating, John 1221288	" Corp	DS/Details Camp
Kelly, John 1221240	" Pvt	
Kniffen, Charles P. 1221325	" Pvt 1cl	
LaMothe, Lester A. 1221326	" Pvt	Cassel School
Laney, Harold L. 1221327	" Pvt	DS/Calais
Lawson, George B. 1209051	" Pvt	Hospital
Leffingwell, Albert 1221259	" Pvt	DS/34th Div
Lodarinsky, John 1221249	" Pvt	DS/34th Div
Logan, Kenneth B. 1221260	" Corp	
Lynch, Raymond P. 1221329	" Pvt	DS/Details Camp
Lyon, Thomas 1211361	" Pvt	DS/DQM Office
Mahoney, Steven 1221277	" Pvt	DS/34th Div
Mayer, Ferdinand 1221265	" Sgt	
McCarthy, Cal J. 1221289	" Pvt 1cl	
McManus, John F. 1221278	" Pvt	
McMurray, Nelson 1220288	" Pvt	Hospital
Meers, James F. 1221330	" Pvt 1cl	
Mentrap, Carl 2669070	" Pvt	DS/34th Div
Mills, George A. 1221244	" Sgt	
Mohan, Arthur J. 1221331	" Pvt 1cl	
Mooney, Edward J. 1221268	" Hs	
McKley, Samuel L. 406754	" Pvt	
Murphy, Joseph J. 1208986	" Pvt	
Nelson, Theodore S. 1210356	" Pvt	
O'Hara, John P. 1221333	" Pvt 1cl	
Osborn, Frederick 1221334	" Pvt 1cl	
Panter, Samuel W. 1221262	" Sgt	Cassel School
Perry, Frank D. 1221290	" Pvt 1cl	DS/Details Camp
Perry, George E. 1221250	" Pvt	DS/II Corps HQ
Phillips, Byron S. 1221337	" Pvt 1cl	DS/Winnezeele
Poletti, Louis A. 1221338	" Pvt 1cl	
Praver, Abe 2452901	" Pvt	Cassel School
Purcell, William L. 2670216	" Pvt	DS/34th Div
Regan, Thomas W. 1221269	" Hs	DS/Details Camp
Reilly, Edward V. 1221339	" Pvt	DS/Esquelbecq
Reilly, William 1221340	" Pvt	DS/II Corps HQ
Rousseau, Louis 1221291	" Pvt 1cl	Cassel School
Roth, Emil Jr. 1209639	" Pvt	
Ruhe, Francis H. 1221341	" Pvt	DS/St. Omer
Sage, Elmer R. 1214757	" Corp	Cassel School
Scholtz, Herbert W. 2673054	" Pvt	Cassel School
Schwensen, Kai 1221252	" Corp	
Shotwell, Samuel T. 1221282	" Pvt 1cl	
Skiff, Thomas J. 1221293	" Pvt	DS/Esquelbecq
Smith, Hugh M. 1221263	" Sgt	DS/Details Camp
Smith, Stanley S. 1221246	" Mech	
Snow, John L. JR 1221347	" Pvt	DS/St. Omer
Soman, Lester 1221348	" Pvt	DS/Details Camp
Spreckelmeyer, Frank H. 1221294	" Pvt 1cl	
Stevens, Clarence L. 1221349	" Corp	
Stewart, Clyde J. 1221350	" Pvt	DS/34th Div
Summers, Timothy D. 405531	" Pvt	DS/34th Div
Thurston, Alan C. 406337	" Pvt	DS/DQM Office
Tileston, Arthur C. 1221351	" Corp	
Tillotson, Harold I 1221352	" Pvt	DS/34th Div
Torgersen, Trygver 2670929	" Pvt	DS/Details Camp

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

of **Company A**  
(Company or Detachment)  
of **102nd Military Police**  
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at **France**  
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of **August** 191**8**

Signature *Paul A. J. Adams*

**1st Lt.**  
Commanding Officer.

**INSTRUCTIONS.**

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname First)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Trostel, Frederick 1211926	Inf N.G. Pvt	DS/34th Div
Van Hoesen, Frederick 1221270	" Mech	
Vincent, Paul W. 1200541	" Pvt	Cassel School
Wagner, Edward H. 2670565	" Pvt	Cassel School
Walsh, Harold 409367	" Pvt	Hospital
Weiler, Charles 2671411	" Pvt	
Westen, John 1221245	" Sgt	
Wheeler, Welton E. 1221353	" Pvt 1cl	
White, Roy M. 1213819	" Pvt	
Willey, William H. 1221296	" Corp	DS/Winnezeele
Williams, John F. 404463	" Pvt	Cassel School
Wright, Lawrence L. 1221355	" Pvt	
Yore, Thomas J. 1221356	" Pvt 1cl	
Zehnder, Gustave J. 1221297	" Pvt 1cl	
Carlson, Edward J 1221304	" Pvt	
McIlroy, Herbert W. 1221261	" Corp	DS/Details Camp

MONTHLY ROSTER

For subsequent rosters see 27 Co. Military Police

Company A (Company or Detachment)

102nd Military Police (Regiment, Corps or Department)

France (Station)

Correct as of the last day of Sept 1918

Signature: [Handwritten Signature] 1st Lt. H.M.P. for Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS

- 1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge of the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

Table with columns: NAME AND NUMBER (Surname First), RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.), REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers. Includes sections for OFFICERS (Ceballos, Juan Manuel; Baldwin, Oran Stiles) and ENLISTED MEN (Abbey, 1221273; Adrian, 1221243; Ahearn, 1221298; etc.).

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as E. A. N. G.; Inf. E. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent & where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Lodarinsky, 1221249 John	Pvt Inf. N.G.	
Logan, 1221260 Kenneth B	Corp "	
Lynch, 1221328 Raymond P.	Pvt "	
McCartny, 1221266 Cal J.	Pvt 1cl "	
McLirroy, 1221261 Herbert W.	Corp "	
McManus, 1221276 John F.	Pvt "	
McMurray, 1220288 Nelson	Pvt "	Sick in hospital
Manoney, 1221277 Steven	Pvt "	
Mayer, 1221265 Ferdinand	Sgt "	
Meers, 1221330 James F.	Pvt 1cl "	
Mentrup, 2660070 Carl	Pvt "	
Mills, 1221244 George A.	Stb Sgt "	
Moran, 1221331 Art mar J.	Pvt 1cl "	
Mooney, 1221266 Edward J.	Hrsr "	
Murphy, 1206666 Joseph J.	Pvt "	
Nelson, 1210366 Theodore	Pvt "	
O'Hara, 1221333 John P.	Pvt 1cl "	
Osborn, 1221334 Frederick	Pvt 1cl "	
Panter, 1221262 Samuel W.	Sgt "	
Perry, 1221260 Frank D.	Pvt 1cl "	Temporary duty with II Corps Ass
Perry, 1221266 George E.	Pvt "	" " " " "
Phillips, 1221337 Byron S.	Pvt 1cl "	
Poletti, 1221336 Louis A.	" "	
Praver, 2452061 Abe	Pvt "	
Parcell, 2670216 William L.	Pvt "	
Regan, 1221266 Thomas W.	Hrsr "	" " " " "
Reilly, 1221336 Edward V.	Pvt "	
Reilly, 1221340 William	Pvt "	
Rousseau, 1221261 Louis	Pvt 1cl "	
Roth, 1206630 Emil Jr.	Pvt "	
Sage, 1214767 Elmer R.	Corp "	" " " " "
Schultz, 2673064 Herbert W.	Pvt "	
Schweusen, 1221262 Kai	Corp "	
Snotwell, 1221262 Samuel T.	Pvt 1cl "	
Skiff, 1221263 Thomas J.	Pvt "	
Smith, 1221263 Hugh M.	Pvt "	
Smith, 1221346 Stanley S.	Mech "	
Soman, 1221346 Lest er	Pvt 1cl "	
Spreckelmeyer, 1221264 Frank H.	Pvt 1cl "	
Stevens, 1221346 Clarence L.	Corp "	
Stewart, 1221360 Clyde J.	Pvt "	
Summers, 405531 Timothy D.	Pvt "	
Tilston, 1221351 Arthur C.	Corp "	
Tillotson, 1221352 Harold I.	Pvt "	
Torgersen, 2670626 Trygver	Pvt "	
Trostel, 1211226 Frederick C.	Pvt "	
Van Hoesen, 1221279 Frederick T.	mech "	
Vincent, 1200641 Paul W.	Pvt "	
Wagner, 2670666 Edward H.	Pvt "	
Walsh, 404367 Harold	Pvt "	Sick in hospital
Weiler, 2671411, Charles	Pvt "	
Westen, 1221245 John	Mess Sgt "	
Wheeler, 1221353 Welton E.	Pvt 1cl "	
White, 1212616 Roy N.	Pvt "	
Williams, 404463 John F.	Pvt "	
Wright, 1221366 Lawrence L.	Pvt "	
Yore, 1221366 Thomas F.	Pvt 1cl "	
Zander, 1221267 Gustave J.	" "	

CROSS REFERENCE

COMPANY A 10ZEN HDQRS TRAIN & MILITARY POLICE  
FOR SUBSEQUENT ROSTERS SEE 27TH MILITARY POLICE  
COMPANY.



**NEW ORGN BEGINS**



**AG** RAC M P **1-566** ARMY 3TL AGPC 191-80  
1 AUG 50

\* Regular Army. \* National Guard. \* Enlisted Reserve Corps.  
\* National Guard, State of New York  
\* Strike out words not applicable.

## MUSTER ROLL

of Company "B"  
(Company or detachment.)  
of the 102<sup>nd</sup> Military Police 2<sup>nd</sup> Div  
(Regiment, corps, or department.)  
at Camp Wadsworth S. C.  
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

August 31<sup>st</sup>, 1917,  
(Month and day.)

to the muster on October 31<sup>st</sup>, 1917.  
(Month and day.)

### INSTRUCTIONS.

#### 1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913; the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the date of warrant; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, private, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except the commissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Since corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

#### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate; and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 4 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1916), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for —, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal by the order of such commander or the War Department of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1873.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at substops or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

#### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

#### 4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

#### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

#### 6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-A, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

#### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

#### 8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

#### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

# MUSTER ROLL of Company "B"

of the 102d Military Police, 32th Div.

(Company or detachment.)

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st day of August, 1917, to muster on the 31st day of October, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
<p>"CAPTAIN"</p>			
<p>William T. Starr</p>			<p>Commanding Company since July 25th-17</p>
<p>"1ST LIUT."</p>			
<p>Juan M. Ceballos</p>			<p>On duty as Actg. Adj't. M.P. Since</p>
			<p>Aug. 16-17. Member Board of Officers</p>
			<p>R.S.O. 29 Sept 1-17.</p>
<p>"2ND LIUT."</p>			
<p>Randall W. Matson</p>			<p>On duty with company.</p>
			<p>Slightly wounded by a shot fired</p>
			<p>by a civilian while conducting a</p>
			<p>raid by the M.P. Oct. 7-17. Sick</p>
			<p>in Hospital in arrest awaiting trial</p>
			<p>by GCM from Oct. 7 to Oct. 20-17.</p>
			<p>(In L.D.) Sick in Qrs. since Oct.</p>
			<p>20-17. (In L.D.) Tried by GCM</p>
			<p>Oct. 24-17 Findings not yet published.</p>
			<p>Member Board of Officers RSO 29-</p>
			<p>Sept 1-17.</p>
<p>"ATTACHED" 2D Lt. Q.R.C.</p>			
<p>Charles H. Tyler</p>			<p>Attached to Co. B Batt Order #24</p>
			<p>Oct 10-1917.</p>
<p>"1ST SERGEANT"</p>			
<p>Daly, Fred H</p>	<p>July 2-17</p>		
<p>"MESS SERGEANT"</p>			
<p>Johnson, Oscar J</p>	<p>July 10-17</p>		

**"SUPPLY SERGEANT"**

✓ Nordlinger, Stephen L April 9-17

**"STABLE SERGEANT"**

✓ MacDonald, Frank A July 14-17

**"SERGEANTS"**

Calnan, Arthur J July 17-17

✓ Wheeler, Robert Z Nov. 23-15

Swentzel, Henry C July 18-17

Walsh, John T July 6 -17

Van Wyck, Samuel B July 11-17

✓ Macpherson, Clark C July 24-17

✓ Dahl, Corben A July 19-17

✓ Juna, Louis R Aug 13-17

**" CORPORALS "**

Synnott, Patrick June 23-16

Millis, George M July 1-17

Brown, Colin C July 1-17

Eggleton, James C July 3-17

✓ Shenfield, Lawrence L July 18-17 Absent

✓ Johnson, Samuel E July 26-17

TRF DT SAC 1904 IS-13 H20 22-13

I-13 C.O. 10-1313 VHQH DT 2208

VHQH DT DT SAC 2208 SAC 2208

H20 22-1313

VHQH DT 2208 SAC 2208 18-13

20 SA H20 2208 DIA. 2208 2-13

22. H20 TRF MA 2208 14-13

Aptd. Sgt. from Cpl. Sept 1-17

R50 29-1917.

Aptd. Sgt. from Cpl. Sept 1-17

R50 29-1917.

Aptd. Sgt. from Pvt. Sept. 1-17

R50 29-1917

Aptd. 1Cl Pvt from Pvt Sept 1-17

C.O. #10-1917 Aptd Sgt from 1Cl

Pvt Sept 18-17 R50 #33-1917.

Transferred to Co. as Corpl from

Corpl Oct. 16-17 from Co. M, 12th

N.Y. Infy per GO 9 Hdqrs. 27th

dated Wash DC, Oct. 4-1917

Div. Oct 1-1917 and letter Lantry War

On DS at ROTC Plattsburg Bks NY

since Aug 25-17. Bulletin #1

Hq. 6th Div. Aug. 9-17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Harmon, Judge I	July 18-17		
Fitzpatrick, Martin	June 21-16		Transferred to Co. as Cpl from Cpl Oct 16-17 from Co. L, 12th
			NY Infty per GO 9 Hdqrs 27th Wash. D. C. Oct. 4-1917.
Greene, George D	July 1-17		Div. Oct 1-1917. and letter Secty War dated Aptd. Cpl from Pvt Sept 1-17
			RSO #29-1917
Bauer, Milton C	Aug 25-17		Aptd Cpl from Pvt Sept 1-17
			RSO #29-1917.
Lloyd, Roy R	July 28-17		Aptd. Cpl from Pvt Sept 1-17
			RSO #29-1917
Green, Bert E	July 10-17		Aptd Cpl from Pvt Sept 1-17
			RSO #29-1917
Bender, Clarence L	July 3-17		Aptd. Cpl from Pvt Sept 1-17
			RSO #29-1917
Shelley, Richard F	June 21-16		Aptd Cpl from Pvt Sept 1-17
			RSO #29-1917 On furl from Aug 31 to Sept 4-17
Perkins, Carleton H	April 28-16		Aptd Cpl from Pvt Sept 1-17
			RSO #29-1917
Ross, Elmer W	July 10-16		Transferred to Co as Pvt from Tr "H" 1st NY Cav Sept 14-17
			SO 37 Hq 27th Div. Sept 6-17
			Aptd Cpl from Pvt Sept 18-17
			RSO 33-1917
Hanna, Donald	May 8-16		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt from Pvt Sept 1-17 C.O. 10-1917 Aptd Cpl from 1st Cl Pvt Sept 18-17 RSO 33-17

✓ Somers, Leland S	Apr 4-16	Aptd 1C1 Pvt from Pvt Sept 1-17 C.O. 10-1917 Aptd Cpl from 1C1 Pvt Sept 18-17 RSO 33-1917
Hendershott, Carl A	Feb 26-16	Transferred to Co as Pvt from Cpl from Tr "H" 1st NY Cavalry Sept 14-17 SO 37 Hq 27th Div Sept 6 1917 Aptd Cpl from Pvt Sept 18 17 RSO 33-1917
Kelber, Louis	June 26-16	Transferred to Co as Cpl from Cpl Oct 16-17 from Co "K" 18th NY Infy per GO #9 Hdqrs 27th Div Oct 1-1917 Aptd Cpl from Pvt 1C1 Oct 5 - 17 RSO 185 (12th dated Wash. D.C. Oct. 4-1917 NY Infy) Oct 1917 and letter Sixty Wars.
"HORSESHOERS"		
Dooling, Edward L	Aug 25-17	
Ryer, John H	Aug 2-17	
△ Whitman, Frank S	Aug 29-17	Aptd Hs from Pvt Sept 1-17 C.O. 10-1917 AWOL, Sept 3 to Sept 24 - 17 (both incl) In arrest since Sept 24-17 Awaiting trial SC
"MECHANICS"		
Molloy, Arthur N	July 17-17	
Pendergast, Owen	July 21-17	
"SADDLER"		
Lynch, Joseph A	July 23-17	Aptd Saddler from Pvt Oct 4-17 C.O. 14-17
"WAGONER"		
△ Sloudy, James F	Oct 11-16	Aptd 1C1 Pvt from Pvt Sept 1-17 C O 10-1917 Reduced from Pvt 1C1

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
[Faint name]	Oct 11-17		[Faint text]
"VAGUERS"			to Pvt Sept 15-17 C.O. 18-1917.
[Faint name]	[Faint date]		Aptd Wagoner from Pvt Oct 18-17
"BUDGETS"			C O 16-1917 AWOL Sept 3- to Oct
"COOKS"			11-17 (Both incl) In arrest &
Gertschen, Benjamin	July 21-17		waiting trial SOM since Oct 17-17
Halpin, Michael L	Aug 31-17		Reduced from Cook to Pvt Sept 10
[Faint name]			1917 C O 11-1917 Aptd Cook from
Smith, William H	July 16-17		Pvt Oct 25-17 C O 17-1917
"BUGLERS"			Joined by assignment Aug 31-17
Burke, Robert E	July 19-17		Aptd Cook from Pvt Oct 4-17
Canestraro, Carmine A	July 1-17		C O 14-1917
"PVTS 1CL"			
✓ Ackerman, Francis A	July 14-17		Aptd 1CL Pvt from Pvt Sept 1-17
✓ Ahringer, John	July 23-17		C O 10-1917
Baum, Robert	July 27-17		Aptd 1CL Pvt from Pvt Sept 1-17
✓ Bell, August E	July 8-17		C O 10-1917
Black, Joseph A	May 1-16		Aptd 1CL Pvt from Pvt Sept 1-1917
[Faint name]			C O 11-1917
[Faint name]			Transferred to Co as 1CL Pvt from
[Faint name]			1CL Pvt Oct 16-17 from Co E 12th
[Faint name]			NY Infy per GO #9 Hdqrs 27th Div

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Brown, Louis	July 26-17	Aptd 1Cl Pvt from Pvt Sept 1-17 C O 10-1917
Chase, Marvin K	July 2-17	Aptd 1Cl Pvt from Pvt Sept 1-17 C O 10-1917
Colbourn, Alfred V	July 2-17	Aptd 1Cl Pvt from Pvt Oct 10-17 C O 15-1917
De Lavan, Millard F	July 1-17	Aptd 1Cl Pvt from Pvt Sept 1-17 C O 10-1917
Denny, Melvina A	July 3-17	Aptd 1Cl Pvt from Pvt Sept 1-17 C O 10-1917
Dunn, William F	Aug 2-17	Aptd 1Cl Pvt from Pvt Sept 21-17 C O 13-17
Fennel, Rudolph H	July 26-17	Aptd 1Cl Pvt from Pvt Sept 10-17 C O 11-1917
Friedlander, Theodore	July 24-17	Aptd 1Cl Pvt from Pvt Sept 1-17 C O #10-1917
Keith, Elisha B	July 18-17	Aptd 1Cl Pvt from Pvt Sept 10-17 C O 11-1917
Koenska, Joseph L	July 19-17	Aptd 1Cl Pvt from Pvt Sept 1-17 C O 10-1917
Macco, Frederick G	July 14-17	Aptd 1Cl Pvt from Pvt Sept 1-17 C O 10-1917
Martorelli, Diego	July 17-17	Aptd 1Cl Pvt from Pvt Sept 1-17 C O 10-1917
Mauk Samuel H	July 3-17	Aptd 1Cl Pvt from Pvt Sept 10-17 C O 11-1917
Murphy, Charles	July 1-17	Aptd 1Cl Pvt from Pvt Sept 1-17 C O 10-1917
Nicoll, Robert	July 20-17	Aptd 1Cl Pvt from Pvt Sept 21-17 C O 13-17
Pfarrer, Albert L	Aug 17-17	Aptd 1Cl Pvt from Pvt Oct 4-17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which such man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
✓ Pratt, Harry E	July 3-17		C O 14-1917 Aptd 1C1 Pvt from Pvt Sept 1-17
<del>Ward, Chester</del>	<del>July 11-17</del>		<del>C O 10-1917 Aptd 1C1 Pvt from Pvt Sept 15-17</del>
✓ Williamson, James A	June 21-16		C O 13-1917 Aptd 1C1 Pvt from Pvt Sept 1-17
✓ Zube, Ernest O	July 3-1917		C O 10-1917 Aptd 1C1 Pvt from Pvt Sept 1-17
"PRIVATES"			
✓ Arnold, Charles	July 2-17		C O 10-1917 Aptd 1C1 Pvt from Pvt Sept 24-17 C O 13-1917 Aptd Wag from 1C1 Pvt Oct 4-17 C O 14-17 Reduced from Wag to Pvt Oct 12-17 C O 16-1917
Ayers, Charles C	Sept 29-17		Joined by assignment Oct 8-17
Baxter, Charles M	Sept 4-17		Joined by assignment Sept 4-17
Bennett, John E	Aug 20-17		
Bevans, Earl	Sept 5-17		Joined by assignment Sept 29-17
Bidinger, Charles F Jr	July 13-17		
Bishop, Morgan E	Aug 29-17		Joined by assignment Sept 6-17
✓ Bodnar, Peter	July 1-17		Aptd Cook from Pvt Sept 10-17 C O 11-1917 Reduced from Cook to Pvt Oct 25-17 C O 17-1917
Brown, William	Aug 30-17		Joined by assignment Sept 6-17
Brownhill, George	Aug 27-17		
✓ Burnes, Harry	July 26-17		
✓ Campbell, Charles L	July 14-17		
Cantwell, Thomas	June 21-16		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co H

		18th NY Infty Oct 16-17 per GO
		#9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1-1917
Cashman, Richard J	Aug 13-17	
Cheever, Percy K	July 16-17	
✓ Cohn, Victor	July 20-17	Rd from Cpl to Pvt Sept 26-17 per 1st Ind C O MP Sept 26-1917
✓ Collins, John F	July 26-17	Absent On furlough since Oct 20-17 AR 106
Cronenberg, Charles W	Aug 18-17	
✓ Cushman, Charles	July 2-17	
D'Alessandro, Alexander	July 13-17	Forfeit \$10.00 SC Sept 21-1917
Davidsohn, Herman HD	Aug 30-17	Joined by assignment Sept 6-17
✓ De Lano, Sterling	Aug 13-17	
Elder, Henry	July 26-17	
✓ Feehan, Richard P	May 8-17	Transferred as Pvt from Pvt Co E 7th NY Infty SO 71 Hq 27th Div
		1917 Joined Oct 15-17
Flynn, James L	Aug 27-17	
✓ Folsom, Harold J	July 31-17	
✓ Gattiker, Arnold C	July 19-17	
George, Ralph	July 16-17	
Hannon, James L	July 20-17	
Harris, Maurice	Apr 6-17	
Jaeschker, Julius E	Aug 10-16	Date of enlistment corrected Shown on last roll to have en- listed Sept 24-16
Kaul, John F	July 27-17	
Kelly, Willia, T	June 4-17	
Kinslow, William D	July 3-17	
Kline, Nelson S	Aug 13-17	
Kupfberg, Edward H	Aug 29-17	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
✓ Krsek, John Jr	Aug 31-17		Joined by assignment Sept 6-17
Labouliere, Joseph	Aug 30-17		Joined by assignment Sept 6-17
Langdon, William J	July 1-17		
Langlitz, Louis	Aug 15-17		
Lesko, George J	Aug 4-17		
✓ Lessing, Frank	July 23-17		
McCastor, Percy A	July 17-17		
Mahoney, Martin M	July 1, 17		
Maurer, Ludwig A	Aug 25-17		
✓ Mead, Sylvester W	July 18-17		
✓ Mendlowitch, Lewis	Aug 21-17	Absent	On furlough since Oct 23-17 AR 106
Meuller, Dixon	Aug 20-17		
✓ Minuse, Kenneth W	July 26-17		
✓ Moger, Ellwood L	July 30-17		
Nathan, Mortimer	Sept 25-17		Joined by assignment Oct 8-17
O'Brien, John J	July 30-17		
Olton, Henry R	Sept 3-17		Joined by assignment Sept 3-17
Ottaway, Waldo F	July 2-17		
Racine, Charles F	Aug 15-17		
Ramer, Alexander	July 21-17		
Reichenbach, Phillip Jr	Sept 1-17		Joined by assignment Sept 1-17
Rice, Fred W	July 2-17		
Ringle, William M	July 31-17		
✓ Robinot, David H	July 17-17		
✓ Rylander, Elmer A	Aug 27-17		
Sanger, Lester N	July 24-17		
Schuyler, Stewart D	Aug 20-17		
Sentner, David P	Aug 27-17		

Sheehy, George F	Aug 31-17	Joined by assignment Sept 6-17
Simmons, Charles	July 2-17	In conf awaiting trial GCM from Oct 3 to Oct 8-17 In conf awaiting sentence GCM Oct 8 to 13-17. To be confined for one (1) year and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for like period per GCMO 58 27th Div Oct 17 1917.
Slattery, John S	June 19-16	Transferred as Pvt from Pvt 101 Co L 7th NY Infy SO 63 Hq. 27th Div Oct 5-17 Joined Oct 6-17
Snyder, Wilford T	Aug 13-17	
Stanley, Arnold E	July 17-17	
Thomas, Charles W	July 18-17	
Tibbitt, William	July 3-17	
Tracy, John J	July 27-17	
Uhlmann, Maurice W	July 19-17	
Van Derlyn, Jay D	July 27-17	
Van Inwegen, Willard B	Apr 17-14	Absent 1ST Lt. 23rd Engineers, Camp Meade, Md. Order not received as yet to discharge soldier. Transferred as Pvt from Pvt Col 7th NY Infy SO 44 Hq 27th Div. 1917 Joined Sept 18-17
Waller, Thomas	May 31-17	
Walter, Leo H	July 3-17	
Ward, Narcise J	July 2-17	
Weiss, Peter	Aug 31-17	Joined by assignment Sept 6-17
Wignore, Thomas A	July 28-17	
Wiley, Carl D	July 19-17	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
Wilson, Warren M	May 18-17		
Zeisler, Max J	July 18-17		
Zipperick, Henry W	July 28-17		Rd to Pvt from Cpl Sept 1-17 RSO 29-1917.
"LOSSES"			
"Discharged"			
"CORPORALS"			
MCCreary, Fred'k R	July 1-17		Discharged Sept. 15-17. On SCD per 2nd Ind. Hq. E.D. Sept. 11-17 (Not LD) Service Honest and Faithful Character "Excellent" No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
Schall, Charles E	July 3-17		Discharged Sept 3-17 On SCD Not LD per 2nd Ind Hq ED Aug 25-1917 Service Honest and Faithful Character "Excellent" No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
"COOK"			
Cumiskey, James	July 30-17		Hon Dis Oct 3-17 at Camp Wadsworth SC. per telegraphic instructions AGO Washington DC Sept 24-1917 Service Honest and Faithful Character "Excellent"
"1ST CLASS PVT"			
Moore, Philip F	July 28-17		Hon Dis Oct 3-17 at Camp Wadsworth SC. per telegraphic instruction AGO Washington DC Sept 24-1917 Service Honest and Faithful Char-

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

		acter "Excellent"
<b>"PRIVATES"</b>		
Kemp, George	Sept 4-17	Discharged at New York, NY Sept 17 17 per SO 234 Hq ED Sept 8-1917 Service Not Honest and Faithful Character "Fair" Not entitled to pay and Final Statements.
Rogers, Clifford	July 26-17	Discharged at Camp Wadsworth SC Oct 19-1917 By reason of dependent relatives per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Oct 16-1917 Service Honest and Faithful Character "Good"
<b>"TRANSFERRED"</b>		
<b>"1ST CLASS PVTS"</b>		
Ward, Chester	July 11-18	Transferred to Qr Mr Corps, National Army, Remount Depot #307, per SO 84 Hq 27th Div Oct 26-17
<b>"PRIVATES"</b>		
Churchill, Henry S	July 20-17	Transferred to Aviation Section, Signal Enlisted Reserve Corps, Ithaca, NY Oct 3-17 SO 59 Hq 27th Div Oct 1-17
Desmond, William V	July 30-17	Transferred to 69th NY Infty Sept 11-17 per par 4 SO #227 Hq ED Aug 31-1917
Douglas, Bernard M Jr	July 26-17	Transferred to Aviation Section, Signal Enlisted Reserve Corps, Atlanta, Ga. Oct. 26-17 per par 4 SO 80 Hq 27th Div Oct 22-1917
Kennedy, Ardis M	June 8-17	Transferred to Aviation Section





**SPACER**

**SPACER**

**AG** RAC M P 4-38  
1 OCT 47

\* Register Army \* National Guard \* United States Army  
\* National Guard, STATE U. S.  
\* Strike out words not applicable.

## MUSTER ROLL

of CO. B, 102nd Military POLICE  
(Company or detachment.)  
of the 102nd Military Police  
(Regiment, corps, or department.)  
at Camp Hadensworth, S. C.  
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

October 31st, 1917.  
(Month and day.)

to the muster on December 31, 1917.  
(Month and day.)

### INSTRUCTIONS.

#### 1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

#### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged" and not recommended for reenlistment, or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion." See roll

for —, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1913.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

#### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

#### 4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

#### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

#### 6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

#### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

#### 8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

#### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

# MUSTER ROLL of

(Company or detachment.)

of the

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st day of October, 1917,  
to muster on the 31st day of December, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
<p><u>"Captain"</u></p>			
<p>✓ William T. Starr</p>			<p>Commanding Company until Dec. 2nd, when he assumed command of 102d Military Police per G.O. 1, Hq. 102d Grains &amp; M.F.</p>
<p><u>"1st Lieut."</u></p>			
<p>✓ Juan M. Geballos</p>			<p>On duty with company. Sick in qrs. from Dec. 24, 1917. (In L.D.)</p>
<p><u>"Co. Lieut."</u></p>			
<p>✓ Randall W. Matson</p>			<p>On duty with company. Commanding company temporarily while Capt. W. T. Starr is in command of the 102d M. F.</p>
<p><u>ATTACHED:</u></p>			
<p><u>"2d Lieut. O.R.C."</u></p>			
<p>✓ Charles H. Tyler</p>			<p>Attached to Co. Batt. Ord. 24, Oct. 1917.</p>
<p><u>1ST SERGEANT</u></p>			
<p>✓ Daly, Fred H.</p>	<p>July 2-17</p>		<p><i>On furlough Nov 17 to Nov 29 17 AR 106</i></p>
<p><u>MESS SERGEANT</u></p>			
<p>✓ Johnson, Oscar J</p>	<p>July 10-17</p>	<p>Absent</p>	<p>On furlough since Dec. 2nd, 1917, to Jan. 7, 1918. A.R. 106.</p>

"SUPPLY SERGEANT"

✓ Nordlinger, Stephen L April 2-17

On furl for Dec. 3, 17 to Dec. 13, 19-17 AR 106

"STABLE SERGEANT"

✓ Macdonald, Frank A July 14-17

On furl for Nov. 25, 19-17 to Dec. 9, 19-17 AR 106

"SERGEANTS"

✓ Calnan, Arthur J July 17-17

✓ Walsh, John T July 6-17 Absent

On furl for Dec. 23, 19-17 to Jan. 7, 19-18. AR 106

✓ Van Wyck, Samuel B July 11-17 Absent

On furlough since December 5, 1917. A.R. 100, 1917.

✓ Macpherson, Clark O July 24-17

✓ Dahl, Corben A. July 17-17

On furl for Nov. 28, 19-17 to Dec. 13-17 AR 106

✓ Juna, Louis R Aug. 13-17

On furl for Nov. 25, 19-17 to Dec. 9, 19-17 AR 106

✓ Shelley, Richard F. June 21-16

Aptd Sgt fr Cpl Nov. 19, 1917,

per RSO 46, 103d Tr & M.P. dated Nov. 19, 1917.

✓ Hendershott, Carl A Feb. 29-16

Aptd. Sgt fr Cpl Nov. 19, 1917,

per RSO 46, 103d Tr & M.P. dated Nov. 19, 1917.

"CORPORALS"

✓ Synnott, Patrick June 23, -16

✓ Millis, George K. July 1-17 Absent

On furlough since November 19, 1917 to Jan. 4, 1918. A.R. 100,

✓ Brown, Colin C. July 1-17

Sick in Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, S. C. from Dec. 27-17.

✓ Robertson, James B July 3-17

On furl for Dec. 30, 17 to Dec. 18, 19-17 AR 106

✓ Johnson, Samuel E July 20-17

On furl for Dec. 30, 17 to Dec. 18, 19-17 AR 106

✓ Fitzpatrick, Martin June 24-16

<p>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</p> <p>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).</p>	<p>WHEN ENLISTED.</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>REMARKS.</p> <p>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</p>
<p>✓ Greene, George D.</p>	<p>July 11-17</p>	<p>Absent</p>	<p>On S. D. conducting prisoner from Camp Wadsworth, S. C. to Anniston, Ala. per S.O. 143, par. 15, HQ. 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth, dated Dec. 29, 1917.</p>
<p>Bauer, Milton C.</p>	<p>Aug 25-17</p>	<p>Absent</p>	<p><i>This in Base Hosp. Camp Wood. fr Nov 28 to Dec 24 1917</i>  <p>On furlough since Dec. 20, 1917, A. R. 100.</p> </p>
<p>✓ Lloyd, Roy R</p>	<p>July 22-17</p>		<p><i>On furl for Dec. 12, 1917 to Dec. 27, 1917 AR-106</i></p>
<p>✓ Green, Bert E</p>	<p>July 1-17</p>		
<p>✓ Bender Clarence L</p>	<p>July 2-17</p>		
<p>✓ Perkins, Carleton H</p>	<p>Apr 20-16</p>		<p><i>On furl for Nov 8, to Dec. 31, 1917 AR-106</i></p>
<p>✓ Ross, Elmer W</p>	<p>July 10-16</p>		
<p>✓ Hanna, Donald</p>	<p>May 3-16</p>	<p>Absent</p>	<p>On furlough since Dec. 1917, to Jan. 4, 1918. A.R. 100.</p>
<p>✓ Somers, Leland S</p>	<p>Apr 4-16</p>		
<p>✓ Selber, Louis</p>	<p>June 25-16</p>		
<p>✓ Van Deriya, Jay D</p>	<p>July 27-17</p>		<p>Aptd. Cpl. fr Pvt. Dec. 11, 1917, per RSO 55, Dec. 11, 1917</p>
<p><b>HORSESHOERS</b></p>			
<p>✓ Deoling, Edward L</p>	<p>Aug 25-17</p>		
<p>✓ Ryer, John H</p>	<p>Aug 2-17</p>		
<p>✓ Whitman, Frank S</p>	<p>Aug 22-17</p>		
<p><b>MECHANICS</b></p>			
<p>✓ Molloy, Arthur N</p>	<p>July 17-17</p>		
<p>✓ Flynn, James L</p>	<p>Aug 27-17</p>		<p>Aptd Meca fr Pvt Nov 20-17 per CO #18, Nov. 20-17.</p>

SADDLER

✓ Lynch, Joseph A July 25-17 Absent on furlough since Dec. 24-17 to Jan. 7, 1918. A.R. 106.

WAGONER

✓ Sloudy, James F Oct 11-17

COOKS

✓ Halpin, Michael L Aug 31-17

✓ Rice, Fred W July 2-17

Aptd Cook from Pvt Dec 5-1917 per CO 10, Dec. 5, 1917.

✓ Smith, William H July 16-17

Sick in hospital (base) at

Camp Wadsworth, S. C. from

Dec. 26-1917. On furlough Nov 12-17 to Nov 27, 1917. A.R. 106.

BUGLERS

✓ Burke, Robert S July 16-17

✓ Canestraro, Carmine A July 1-17

101 PVTS

✓ Ackerman, Francis A July 14-17

✓ Anringer, John July 25-17

✓ Baum, Robert July 27-17

✓ Bell, August E July 2-17

✓ Brown, Louis July 26-17

✓ Chase, Marvin A July 2-17

✓ Colbourn, Alfred V July 2-17

✓ De Lavan, Millard F July 1-17

✓ Denny, Melvin A July 3-17

✓ Dunn, William F Aug 2-17

On furlough Nov 25-17 to Dec. 10-17. A.R. 106.

✓ Fennel, Rudolph H July 26-17

✓ Friedlander, Theodore July 24-17 Absent on furlough since Dec. 25, 1917. to Jan. 4-18. A.R. 106.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
✓ Keith, Elisha F	July 18-17		On furl for Dec. 14-17 to Dec 10, 1917 A.R. 106.
✓ Koenka, Joseph L	July 19-17		On furl for Dec. 17-1917 to Dec. 27-17 A.R. 106.
✓ Macco, Frederick G	July 14-17		
✓ Martorelli, Diego	July 17-17		On furl for Nov. 20-1917 to Dec 5-17 A.R. 106.
✓ Mauk, Samuel H.	July 23-17		
✓ Murphy, Charles	July 1-17		
✓ Nicoll, Robert	July 26-17		
✓ Pfarrer, Albert L	Aug 17-17		
✓ Pratt, Harry E	July 3-17		
✓ Williamson, James A	June 21-17		On furl for Nov. 20-17 to Dec. 6-17, A.R. 106.
✓ Zube, Ernest O	July 3-17		
PVTS			
✓ Arnold, Charles	July 3-17		
✓ Ayres, Charles C	Sep 28-17		
✓ Baxter, Charles M	Sep 4-17		On furl for Nov. 13-17 to Nov. 28-17. A.R. 106.
<del>Bennett, John H</del>	<del>Aug 28-17</del>		
✓ Bevans, Earl E	Sep 6-17		
✓ Bidinger, Charles F Jr	July 13-17		
✓ Bishop, Morgan E	Aug 22-17		
✓ Bodnar, Peter	July 1-17		
✓ Brown, William	Aug 30-17		
✓ Brownhill, George	Aug 27-17		On furl for Nov. 19-17 to Nov. 29-17 A.R. 106.
✓ Burnes, Harry	July 26-17	Absent	Left in Base Hosp. Camp Wood. Nov 28 <sup>th</sup> Dec 24-17 On furlough since Dec. 20-17 to Jan. 8-18 A.R. 106.
✓ Campbell, Charles L	July 14-17		
✓ Cantwell, Thomas	June 21-16	Absent	On furlough since Dec. 20-17, to Jan. 7-18 A.R. 106.
✓ Cashman, Richard J	Aug 10-17		
✓ Cheever, Percy K	July 18-17		

✓ Cohn, Victor	July 20-17		
✓ Colbourn, Sidney	July 31-17		Trans to Co B, 108d military Police, Camp Wadsworth, S. C. per S.O. 140, par 14, Hq. 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth, S. C., Dec. 27, 1917.
✓ Collins, John F.	July 20-17		<i>on fur fr Nov. 20-17 to Nov. 17-17. AR 106</i>
✓ Cronenberg, Charles W	Aug 18-17		
✓ Cumiskey, James F	Oct 24-17		Trans to Co. B, 108d military Police, fr Co K, 34th Inf. Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass per S.O. 20, par 11, Hq. M.A.C., Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass. Dec. 18-1917.
✓ Cushion, Charles	July 2-17		
✓ DiAlessandro, Alexander	July 15-17		<i>On fur fr Nov. 6-1917 to Nov. 15-1917. AR 106</i>
✓ Davidsohn, Herman MD	Aug 30-17		
△ De Lane, Sterling	Aug 10-17		Sick in qrs. since Nov. 11-17. Not L.D.
✓ Deehan, Richard P.	May 3-17		
✓ Gattiker, Arnold C	July 1-17		
✓ Gertschen, Benjamin	July 21-17		Reduced to grade of Pvt. fr Cook Dec. 5, 1917, C.O. 12, Dec. 5, 1917.
✓ George, Ralph	July 16-17		
✓ Hannon, James L	July 20-17		
✓ Jasschker, Julius E	Aug 1-16		
✓ Kaul, John F	July 27-17	Absent	<i>to Jan 4-18.</i> On fur since Dec. 20-17. A.R. 106
✓ Kelly, John	Aug 31-17		Trans to Co B fr Co A Dec 3-17 per HSO 49, Dec. 3, 1917.
✓ Kelly, William T	June 4-17		<i>On fur fr Dec. 12-1917. Dec. 22, 17. AR 106</i>
✓ Kinslow, William D	July 9-17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
✓ Kline, Nelson S	Aug 13-17		
Kupferberg, Edward H	Aug 20-17		
✓ Labouliere, Joseph	Aug 30-17		
✓ Langdon, William J	July 1-17		
✓ Langritz, Louis	Aug 15-17		Sick in Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, S. C., since Dec. 13-17. In L.D.
✓ Lesko, George J	Aug 4-17		
✓ Lessing, Frank	July 23-17		
✓ McCaster, Percy A	July 17-17		
✓ Mahoney, Martin A	July 1-17		
✓ Maurer, Ludwig A	Aug 25-17		
✓ Mead, Sylvester W	July 18-17		On fur from Dec. 7 to Dec. 31, 1917. A.R. 106.
✓ Meadowitch, Lewis B	Aug 21-17		On fur from Oct 25-17 to Nov. 2, -17. A.R. 106.
✓ Meuller, Dixon M.	Aug 30-17		
✓ Minuse, Kenneth W.	July 23-17		
✓ Meger, Ellwood L	July 30-17		
✓ Moore, Philip F	Oct 23-17		Trans to Co B, 108d Military Police, Dec. 14, 1917, per S.O. 30, par 11, Hq. N.A.C., Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass. dated Dec 5, 1917, fr Co. K, 304th Inf. N.A.C., Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass.
✓ Murphy, James J	June 21-17		Trans to Co B, fr Co A, 104th Machine Gun Bn, 27th Div, USA per SO 143, par 16, Hq. 27th

			Div. Camp Wadsworth, S. C. dated Dec. 27th, 1917.
✓	Nee, Martin H	Dec. 14-17	Joined by assignment Dec. 14th, 1917. Enlisted Dec. 14th, 1917, at Camp Wadsworth, S. C.
✓	O'Brien, John J	July 22-17	
✓	Olton, Henry R	Sep 3-17	Sick in Base Hospital fr Dec. 25, 1917, in L.D.
✓	Ottaway, Waldo F	July 2-17	
✓	Pendergast, Owen	July 21-17	Red from Mech to Pvt Nov. 11, 1917, per C.O. 18, Nov. 10, 1917.
✓	Powles, Harold C	May 14-17	Trans to Co. B, Dec. 25, 1917, fr Co. F, 156th Inf. Camp Wadsworth S.C. 27th Div. U.S.A., per SQ. 140, par 7, Hq. 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
✓	Racine, Charles F	Aug 13-17	Sick in Base Hospital Camp Wads- worth, S. C., fr Dec. 7-17. In L.D.
✓	Reichenbaen, Phillip Jr	Sep 1-17	
✓	Ringle, William H	July 31-17	Sick in Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, S. C., from Dec. 7, 1917. In L.D.
✓	Rylander, Elmer A	Aug 27-17	
✓	Sanger, Lester N	July 24-17	
✓	Senuyler, Stewart D	Aug 25-17	
✓	Sentner, David F.	Aug 27-17	Absent On furlough since Dec. 12-1917, 31-1918. O.R. 761
✓	Sneehey, George F	Aug 31-17	
△	Simmons, Charles E	July 3-17	To be confined for one year and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per MO

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			for like period 4100, 53, 27th
			Div. Oct. 17-17.
✓ Slattery, John S	June 18-18		
✓ Snyder, Wilford T	Aug. 18-17		
✓ Stanley, Arnold E	July 17-17		
✓ Thomas, Charles W	July 18-17		
✓ Tibbitt, William	July 8-17		Sick in Hospital (Base) Camp Wadsworth, S. C. July 8-17. In L.D.
✓ Tracy, John J	July 8-17		
✓ Whitann, Maurice W	July 18-17		
✓ Waller, Thomas	May 31-17		
✓ Walter, Leo H	July 8-17		
✓ Ward, Narcise J	July 8-17		On fur fr. Nov. 28-17 to Dec. 25-17. AR 100.
✓ Weiser, Peter	Aug 31-17		
✓ Wignore, Thomas A	July 28-17	Absent	Sick in Base Hospital fr Nov. 28-17 to Dec. 25th. On fur to Jan. 8-1918. fr Dec. 25, 1917, AR 100.
✓ Wiley, Carl D	July 18-17		
✓ Wilson, Warren M	May 18-17		
✓ Zipperick, Henry W	July 28-17		

LOSSES

TRANSFERRED

SERGEANTS

Swentzel, Henry C

July 18-17

Trans to Regt. Hq. as Regt.

Sgt. Major, 103d Trains & L.F.

Per Regt. S.O. 45, Nov. 14-17.

OFFICERS

Harmon, Judge I

July 10-17

Trans to School of military

Aeronautics, Aviation Section

Signal Corps, Texas Div.,

Austin, Tex, Nov. 18, 1917,

per 5th par SO 100 Hq 27th

Div Camp Wadsworth S.C. Nov.

18-17.

101 PVTS

Black, Joseph A

May 1-18

Trans to Co. A, 103d M. F.

Camp Wadsworth, per RSO 39,

Dec. 15, 1917.

PVTS

Bennett, John E

Aug 20-17

Trans to Remount Depot 307, NA

Camp Wadsworth, per SO 122,

par 5, Hq 27th Div. Camp

Wadsworth dated December 3d,

1917.

Folsom, Harold J

July 24-17

Trans to Aviation Section,

Signal Corps, School of military

Aeronautics, Ga. Tech,

Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 10-17 per

4th par SO 39, Hq 27th Div.

Camp Wadsworth S. C.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).			(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
✓ Krack, Joan Jr	Aug 21-17		Trans to Remount Depot, 307, N A Camp Wadsworth, S. C., per par 5 S O 128, Hq. 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth, dated December 3d, 1917.
✓ Ramer, Alexander	July 21-17		Trans to Remount Depot 307, N A Camp Wadsworth, per par 13, S O 117, Hq 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth S.C., Dated Nov. 28th, 1917.
✓ Robinot, David H	July 17-17		Trans to Regt. Hq. 102d Trains M.R., as Battalion Sgt. Major, per RSO 54, December 7, 1917.
✓ Zeisler, Max J	July 18-17		Trans to Remount Depot 307, N A, Camp Wadsworth, per par 5, S O 127, Hq. 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth S. C.
<u>DISCHARGED</u>			
<u>SERGEANTS</u>			
✓ Wheeler, Robert A	Nov. 23-15		Dis. 11-8-17 to accept commission as Provisional 2d Lt., C.A.C. <i>Charles Wheeler Service Honors U.S.A. 45 WA 1914</i>
<u>CORPORALS</u>			
✓ Shenfield, Lawrence L	July 18-17		Dis. to accept commission per Bul 207, E D, 1917.
<u>PVTs</u>			
✓ Harris, Maurice	Apr 6-17		Dis. S.C.D. Dec. 15, 1917, per 4th Ind. Hq. 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth, S. C., dated Dec. 10-17. (Not L.D.) Service honest and

faithful. Character "Excellent,"

No absence fr duty under GO 45

WD 1914. *Not recommended for re-en-  
listment.*

✓ Van Inwegen, Willard B Apr 17-17

Dis. as of Oct. 11, 1917, per  
4th Ind. WD, AGO, No. 6, 1917,

on account of appointment as 1st

Lt. Engineers. Service Honest

and Faithful. Character "Excel-

lent." No absence fr duty

under GO 45 WD 1914.

DEJECTED

A Elder, Henry

July 28-17

Deserted at Spartanburg, S. C.,

Nov. 8, 1917. Last paid by

Lt. Thibadeau, Q.M.C. No Awol.

A survey of property is being

made to determine full value

of property lost by soldier

and charged to him.

*Discharged*  
Nathan, Mortimer

*Aug 28-17*

*Dis. Nov. 28, 17 fraudulent  
enlists per pass 1380 ad.  
21st Ind. Reg. 27. Dis. Nov. 23, 17.*

*Service not honest and faith-  
ful. Character: "Fair."*

*Not recommended for re-  
enlistment. No absence*

*fr duty under GO 45 WD*

*1914. No final statements*

*or pay.*



**SPACER**

**SPACER**

**AG** RAC M P 4-38  
1 OCT 47

86-4

\* Regular Army. \* National Guard, State of New York. \* Enlisted Reserve Corps. \* Strike out words not applicable.

# MUSTER ROLL

of Co. B 102nd Military Police  
(Company or detachment.)

of the 102nd Train, Mt.  
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp McClellan, S.C.  
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31st, 1917.  
(Month and day.)

to the muster on Feb. 28, 1918.  
(Month and day.)

## INSTRUCTIONS.

### 1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. *W. R.* 1. and corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (1).

### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged," (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(j) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion." See roll

for ———, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131 A. R., 1913, and 43, D. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O., 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

### 4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

### 6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

### 8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

# MUSTER ROLL of

CO. H 102nd MI. INF. OF THE 102nd TRAINING CAMP

(Company or detachment.)

of the 102nd Training Camp (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st day of December, 1917, to muster on the 28th day of Feb, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
<b>"CAPTAIN"</b>			
George H. Stone			Commanding Company from Feb. 6-18 as 1st Lt. per S.O. 37, Hq. 27th Div. USA Feb. 8, 1918. Promoted to Captain, Feb. 18, 1918, per telegraphic instructions Adjutant General. Accepted promotion Feb. 18, 1918. Assigned as Captain in command of Company per SO 47, per 21, Hq. 27th Div. Feb. 18, 1918.
<b>"1ST LIEUTENANT"</b>			
Juan M. Ceballos	Absent	Absent	Sick in quarters from Dec. 24-1917 to January 5, 1918. Ab on duty with detachment at Campobello, N. C. fr Feb. 26-18.
<b>"2D LIEUTENANT"</b>			
Randall W. Watson			On special duty as student officer at class in Bayonet Fighting and Physical Instruction, per SO 16, Hq. 102nd Tr & M. P. fr Feb. 18, 1918.
<b><u>1ST SERGEANT</u></b>			
Daly, Fred H	July 2-17	Absent	With detachment under command of Lt. Ceballos at Campobello, NC.
<b><u>MESS SERGEANT</u></b>			
Lloyd, Roy R	July 28-17		Aptd Sgt fr Cpl per RSO #15, Jan. 31-18. Aptd mess Sgt per O. 24, Feb. 1st, 1918.
<b><u>SUPPLY SGT</u></b>			
Chase, Marvin K	July 2-17		Aptd Sgt fr Cpl per RSO #15,

Jan. 31-18. Aptd Supply Sgt  
fr Sgt O #25, Jan. 31, 1918.

STABLE SERJEANT

Calnan, Arthur J

July 17-17

#1,221,113.  
Aptd Stable Sgt per O20, Jan.  
28, 1918.

SERGEANTS

Walsh, John T

July 6-17

#1,221,114. Ab on fur fr  
Dec. 23-17 to Jan. 7-18. 16  
days. A.R. 106.

Van Wyck, Samuel B

July 11-17

#1,221,115. On fur fr Dec.  
22-17 to Jan. 5-18. 16 days.  
A.R. 106.

Macpherson, Clark C

July 24-17

#1,221,116. Ab on fur fr  
Jan. 7-18 to Jan. 18-18. 11  
days.

Dani, Corben A

July 19-17

#1,221,117.

Juna, Louis R

Aug 15-17

#1,221,118.

Mendershott, Carl A

Feb 27-16

#1,221,119.

Somers, Leland B

Apr 4-16

#1,221,120. Aptd Sgt fr Cpl  
R50 14, Feb. 4-16. On fur fr  
Jan. 20-18 to Feb. 2-18. 15  
days.

CORPORALS

Steele, John G

June 21-16

#1,221,121. Trans fr Co. A, 106th MG Bn  
as Cpl per par 20, SO 17, Hq  
Hq 27th Div. Jan. 17-18.

Brown, Colin C

July 1-17 Absent

#1,221,122. On duty with detachment at  
Campobello, N. C. fr Feb. 26-18.

Eggleston, James C

July 3-17

#1,221,123.

Lynne, James

June 21-17

#1,221,124. Trans fr Co B  
104th MG Bn as Cpl per SO 17,  
Hq 27th Div. Jan. 17-18.

Greene, George D

July 1-17

#1,221,125. On S. D. con-  
ducting prisoner from Camp  
Wadsworth to Anniston, Ala.  
per E. O. 143, par 10, Hq.  
27th Div., Dec. 29-17, fr  
Dec. 29-17 to Jan. 2-18.

<p>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</p> <p>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).</p>	<p>WHEN-ENLISTED.</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>REMARKS.</p> <p>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</p>
Bauer, Milton O	Aug 25-17		#1, 221, 126. On fur fr Dec. 25-13 to Jan. 20-18. A. R. 106. 50 days.
Green, Bert E	July 10-17		#1, 221, 127. On fur fr Jan. 4-18 to Jan. 13-18. 10 days. A. R. 106.
Bender, Clarence L	July 2-17		#1, 221, 128.
Perkins, Carleton H	Apr 28-16	Absent	On D. S. as student at O. T. C. Camp Wadsworth, S. C. fr Jan. 8-18.
Ross, Elmer W	July 10-18		#1, 221, 129. On fur fr Jan. 20-18 to Feb. 3-18, 15 days. A. R. 106.
Hanna, Donald	May 8-18	Absent	#1, 221, 130. On fur fr Dec. 15-17 to Jan. 4-18. 16 days. R 106. Absent on special duty conducting prisoner from Camp Wadsworth to Anniston, Ala. per SO 98, par 3, Hq 27th Div. Feb. 25, 1918, from Feb. 27-18.
Keiber, Louis	June 26-18		#1, 221, 131. On fur fr Feb. 6-18 to Feb. 15-18. 10 days. A. R. 106. Sk in Base hospital fr Feb. 18-17 to Feb. 27-18. In L. D.
Van Derlyn, Jay D.	July 27-17	Absent	#1, 221, 132. On duty with detachment at Campobello, N. C. fr Feb. 26-18.
Burleigh, Harry E	June 30-16		#1, 221, 133. Trans as Pvt fr Co A 106th Inf. per SO 20, par 3, Hq. 27th Div. Jan. 20-18. Atd Cpl fr Pvt RSO 13, Hq. 106th Tr & M. P. Jan. 21-18. On S. D. as student at class of Bayonet fighting and Physical Training per SO 18, Hq 106th Tr & M. P. Feb. 15-18.
Feehan, Richard F	May 8-17		#1, 221, 134. Atd Cpl fr Pvt. RSO 14, Feb. 1-18.
Creever, Percy A	July 18-17		#1, 221, 135. Atd Cpl fr Pvt. RSO 14, Feb. 1-18.
ROCHELLE, JOSEPH J	July 10-17		#1, 221, 136. Atd Cpl fr 101. Pvt

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

RSO 15, Feb. 5-18.

HORSESHOERS

Dooling, Edward L Aug 25-17 Absent

#1,221,137. On duty with detachment at Campobello, N. C.

Ryer John H Aug 2-17

#1,221,138. On fur fr Jan. 25-18 to Feb. 1-18. 10 days. A.R.

106.

Whitman, Frank S Aug 20-17

#1,221,139.

MECHANICS

Molloy, Arthur N July 17-17

#1,221,140.

Flynn, James L Aug 27-17

#1,221,141. On fur fr Feb. 13 to Feb. 13-18. 10 days. A.R.

106.

SADDLER

Lynch, Joseph A July 23-17

#1,221,142. On fur fr Dec. 23-17 to Jan. 6-18. 15 days. A.R.

106.

WAGONERS

Bloudy, James F Oct 11-18

#1,221,149.

Bell, August E July 2-17

#1,221,152. Aptd Wag fr Pvt Evt O #28, Feb. 9, 1918. On fur fr Feb. 15-18 to Feb. 24-18. 10 days A. R. 106.

Zube, Ernest O July 3-17

#1,221,170. Aptd Wag fr Pvt 101 O #28, Feb. 9, 1918. On fur fr Feb. 12-18 to Feb. 21-18. A.R. 106.

Arnold, Charles July 2-17

#1,221,171. Aptd Wag fr Pvt S. 28 Feb. 9, 1918. Sk in Base Hosp fr Feb. 13-18 to Feb. 18. 106.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
<u>COOKS</u>			
Cumiskey, James F	Oct 24-17		#1,221,144. Aptd Cook 1 Pvt O 27, Feb. 14-18.
Rice, Fred W	July 2-17		#1,221,145. On fur fr Feb 14-18 to Feb. 15-18. 10 days. A.R. 106
Smith, William H	July 16-17		#1,221,146. Sk in Base Hosp fr Dec. 26-17 to Jan. 2-18. In LD. On fur fr Jan. 19-18 to Jan. 26-18. A. R. 106.
<u>BUGLERS</u>			
Burke, Robert E	July 19-17		#1,221,147. On fur fr Feb. 18-18 to Feb. 27-18. 10 days. A.R. 106.
Canestraro, Carmine A	July 1-17		#1,221,148. On fur fr Feb. 4-18 Feb. 13-18. A.R. 106. 10 days.
<u>ICL EVTS</u>			
Ackerman, Francis A	July 14-17	Absent	#1,221,149. On duty w/ndetach- ment at Campobello, N. C. fr Feb. 26-18.
Ahringer, John	July 20-17		#1,221,150. On fur fr Feb. 18-18 to Feb. 27, 1918. 9 days. A. R. 106.
Baum, Robert	July 27-17		#1,221,151. On fur fr Jan. 18-18 to Jan. 27-18. 10 days. A. R. 106.
Colbourn, Alfred V	July 2-17		#1,221,153. On fur Feb. 10-18 to Feb. 26-18. 17 days. A.R. 106
De Lavan, Millard F	July 1-17	Absent	On D. S. as student at O.T.C. at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. fr

			Jan. 3, 1818.
Denny, Melvin A	July 2-17		#1,221,154.
Downes, Charles DEB	June 1,-18	Absent	#1,221,155; Trans fr Co. B 106th MG Bn as Pvt per SO 154 HQ 27th Div Jan 15-18. Aptd 101 Pvt fr Pvt O 15, Jan. 31-18. On duty with detachment at Camp Obispo N.C. fr Feb. 26-18.
Dunn, William F	AUG 2-17		#1,221,156.
Fennel, Rudolph H	July 20-17		#1,221,157.
Fitzpatrick, Martin	June 21-18	Absent	#1,221,158. Rd fr Co B Pvt RSO 4 Jan 11-18. Aptd 101 Pvt Feb 1-18 O 25, Jan. 31-18.
Friedlander, Theodore	July 24-17		#1,221,159. On fur fr Dec. 26- 17 to Jan. 4-18. 10 days. AR 106.
Keith, Elisha E	July 18-17		#1,221,160.
Macco, Frederick G	July 14-17	Absent	#1,221,161. On fur fr Feb. 15-18 to March 6-18. 20 days. A.R. 106.
Mauk, Samuel H	July 3-17		#1,221,162. On S. D. as stud- ent at school for Packers and Wagoners at Remount 307 per G.O. F4, Hq: Camp Wadsworth 18.
Murphy, Charles	July 1-17		#1,221,163.
Norman, William	July 18-17	Absent	#1,221,164. Trans as Pvt fr MG Co 106th Inf. per SO 153 HQ 27th Div. Dec. 31-17. Aptd 101 Pvt O 27, Feb. 14-18. On duty with detachment at

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Nicoll, Robert	July 26-17		Campobello, N. C. fr Feb 26-18, #1,221,165. On fur fr Feb. 3-18 to Feb. 17-18. A.R. 106, 10 das
Harrer, Albert L	Aug 1-17	Absent	#1,221,166. On S. D. fr Sept. 13-17 to Jan. 5-18, per
Pratt, Harry E	July 3-17	Absent	Bn O 16, Sep 13-17. On duty with detach at Campobello N.C. #1,221,167. On fur fr Feb. 28-18 to March 9-18. 10 days A. R. 106.
Snyder, Wilford T	Aug 13-17		#1,221,168. On fur fr Feb. 1-18 to Feb. 10-18. 11 days. A.R. 106.
Williamson, James A	June 21-18		#1,221,169.
<u>PVTS</u>			
Ayres, Charles C	Sep 28-17	Absent	#1,221,172. On duty with detachment at Campobello N.C. fr Feb. 26-18.
Baxter, Charles M	Sep 4-17		#1,221,173.
Bidinger, Charles F Jr	July 13-17		#1,221,174.
Bishop, Morgan E	Aug 29-17		#1,221,175.
Bodnar, Peter	July 1-17	Absent	#1,221,176. On duty with detachment at Campobello, N.C. fr Feb. 26-18.
Brownhill, George	Aug 27-17		#1,221,177. On fur fr Jan. 21-18 to Jan. 30-18. A. R. 106. 10 days.
Bures, Harry	July 26-17		#1,221,178. On fur fr Dec. 25-18 to Jan 2-18. 15 days AR 106

Camacho, Leopold A	Nov 22-17		#1,221,179. Trans as Pvt fr Hq Tr per SO 22, Hq 27th Div Jan 28, 1918.
Campbell, Charles L	July 14-17		#1,221,180. On fur fr Jan 3- 18 to Jan. 13-18. 11 days. AR 106.
Cattell, Thomas	June 31-18		#1,221,181. On fur fr Dec. 28, 17 to Jan. 10-18. 14 days AR 106.
Cashman, Richard J	Aug 13-17		#1,221,182. On fur fr Jan. 5- 18 to Jan. 14-18. 10 days. AR 106.
Colbourn, Sidney,	July 31-17		#1,221,183.
Cronenberg, Charles W	Aug 18-17	Absent	#1,221,184. On duty with de- tachment at Campobello, N.C. fr Feb. 26, 1918.
Cusnion, Charles	July 2-17		#1,221,185.
Desmond, William V	Oct 24-17		#1,221,186. Trans as Pvt fr Co. K, 304th Inf Camp Devens Mass per SO 19, Hq NAC Camp Devens Mass Jan. 22-18.
Fellows, Carl R	Feb 24-15		#1,221,187. Trans fr Hq Co 104th F A per SO 6, Hq 27th Div. Jan. 6-18.
Gattiker, Arnold C	July 18-17		#1,221,188.
George, Ralph	July 18-17		#1,221,189.
Haney, Cornelius G	June 20-18		#1,221,190. Trans as Pvt fr Co A 108th MG Bn per SO 42, Hq 27th Div. Feb. 11-18.
Hannon, James L	July 20-17		#1,221,191.

<p>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</p>	WHEN ENLISTED.	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</p>
Jaeschker, Julius E	Aug 10 -16		#1,221,192.
Johnson, Oscar J	July 10-17	Absent	<p>#1,221,193. Ab on fur fr Dec. 23-18 to Jan. 6-18. 15 days. A.R. 106. Rd to Pvt fr Mess Sgt RSO 12, Jan 29, 1918 and O 21, Jan. 29, 1918. Sk in Base Hospital fr Feb. 1-18 to Feb. 25-18. In L.D. On sk fur fr Feb. 26-18 to March 7- 18. 10 days.</p>
Johnson, Samuel E	July 26-17		<p>#1,221,194. Sk in Base Hosp fr Jan 3d, 1918, to Jan. 9-18. In L. D. Rd to Pvt fr Cpl RSO 15, Mar 6, Jan. 31-18.</p>
Kaul, John F	July 27-17		<p>#1,221,195. On fur fr Dec. 20-17 to Jan. 6-18. 18 days. A.R. 106.</p>
Kelly, John	Aug 31-17		#1,221,196. (#1,221,240)
Kelly, William T	June 4-17		#1,221,197.
Kinslow, William D	July 3-17		#1,221,198.
Kline, Nelson S	Aug 13-17		<p>#1,221,199. On fur fr Jan. 18-18 to Jan. 27-18. 10 days. AR 106.</p>
Kupferberg, Edward H	Aug 27-17		<p>#1,221,200. On fur fr Feb. 10- 18 to Feb. 28-18. 10 days. AR 106.</p>
Langdon, William J	July 1-17		#1,221,201.
Langlitz, Louis	Aug 15-17		#1,221,202. On fur fr Jan.

			25-18 to Feb. 4-18. 10 days.
			AR 106. Sk in Base Hospital
			fr Dec. 13-17 to Jan. 23-18.
			In L.D.
Lesko, George J	Aug 4-17	Absent	#1,221,203. Sk in Base Hosp
			fr Jan 2-18. In L. D.
Lessing, Frank	July 23-17		#1,221,204.
McCastor, Percy A	July 17-17		#1,221,205.
McGauley, Thomas E	Apr 30-18		#1,221,206. Trans as Pvt fr
			Co B 106th Inf per SO 21, Hq
			27th Div Jan 31-18. On fur fr
			Dec. 23-17 to Jan. 8-18. 15
			days. A.R. 106.
Maurer, Ludwig E	Aug 25-17		#1,221,207.
Mead, Sylvester W	July 16-17		#1,221,208.
Meuller, Dixon M	Aug 20-17		#1,221,209.
Millis, George M	July 1-17		#1,221,210. Ab on fur from
			Dec. 19-17 to Jan. 8, 1918. 15
			days. AR 106. Rd to Pvt fr
			Cpl RSO 13, par 6, Jan. 31, 18
Minuse, Kenneth W	July 20-17		#1,221,211.
Moger, Ellwood L	July 30-17		#1,221,212.
Moore, Philip F	Oct 23-17		#1,221,213.
Morse, Donald E	July 18-17		#1,221,214. Trans to Co as Pvt
			fr Co B 106th MG Bn per SO 44
			Feb 13-18.
Murphy, James J	June 21-16		#1,221,215.
Nee, Martin M	Dec 14-17		#1,221,216. Sk in Base Hosp
			fr Feb 1-18 to Feb. 4-18. In
			L.D.

<p>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</p> <p>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</p>	<p>WHEN ENLISTED.</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>REMARKS.</p> <p>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</p>
O'Brien, John J	July 30 -17		#1,221,217.
Olton, Henry R	Sep 3-17		#1,221,218. Sk in Base Hosp fr Dec. 24-17 to Jan. 10-18. In L.D.
Fendergast, Owen	July 21-17	Ab sent	On D. S. at O. T. C. as a student fr Jan. 9, 1918.
Reinert, Robert	June 22-17		#1,221,219. Trans as Pvt fr Co A 10 6th MGen per SO 12, Jan. 12,-18 Hq. 27th Div. On fur fr Feb. 16-18 to Feb. 25-18. 10 days. AR 105.
Reichenbach, Philip	Sep 1-17	Absent	#1,221,220. On duty with detachment at Campobello, N.C. fr Feb. 26-18.
Ringle, William M	July 31-17		#1,221,221. Sk in Base Hosp fr Dec. 7-17 to Jan. 10-18. In L.D. On fur (sk) fr Jan. 13-18 to Feb. 7-18. 26 days. AR 106.
Robinot, David H	July 17-17		#1,221,222. Rd fr Bn Sgt Mjr to Pvt and assigned to Co B per RSO 72, Jan. 3-18. On fur fr Jan. 6-18 to Feb. 5-18. 30 days. AR 106.
Rylander, Elnor A	Aug 27-17	Absent	#1,221,223. On duty with detachment at Campobello, N. C. fr Feb. 26-18.
Schuyler, Stewart D	Aug 25-17	Absent	#1,221,231. On fur fr Feb. 27-18

			for 10 days. AR 103.
Sentner, David P	Aug 27-17	Absent	#1,221,225. On fur fr Feb. 19-18 to Jan. 5-18. 15 days. AR 10 6. Sk in Base Hosp fr Feb 2-18 to March 1-18. On fur for 15 days (at leave) fr March 4-18.
Shanley, John J	Apr 10-18		#1,221,226. Trans as Pvt fr Co K, 106th Inf., per SO 39, Hq 27th Div Feb. 18-18.
Sharpe, Joseph H	June 5-17		#1,221,227. Trans as Pvt fr Co A 104th MG Bn per SO 17, Hq 27th Div Jan 17-18.
Sheehy, George F	Aug 31-17		#1,221,228.
A Simmons, Charles E	July 2-17	Absent	#1,221,229. To be confined for 1 yr and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for like period GCMO #52, 27th Div. Oct 17-17.
Slattery, John S	June 19-16	Absent	#1,221,230. On duty with detachment at Campobello NC fr Feb 26-17. On fur fr Jan. 17- to Jan. 26-18. 10 days AR 103
Smith, Eugene,	June 23-16	Absent	#1,221,231. Trans as Pvt fr Hq 53d Inf Brg SO 21 Hq 27th Div Jan 21-18. On duty with detachment at Campobello N C fr Feb 26-18.
Stanley, Arnold E	July 17-17		#1,221,232.
Steele, Thomas L	June 5-17	Absent	#1,221,233. Trans fr Co. A 10 6th Inf Bn per SO 47, Hq. 27th Div. Feb. 16-18. On duty with detachment at Campobello N. C. fr Feb. 26-18.
Thomas, Charles W	July 18-17		#1,221,241.
Tracy, John I	July 27-17	Absent	#1,221,234. On fur fr Feb. 24-18 to March 6-18. 10 days. AR 103.

<p>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</p> <p>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</p>	<p>WHEN ENLISTED.</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>REMARKS.</p> <p>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</p>
Tyson, Harry W	June 21-18	Absent	#1, 231, 235. Trans fr Co. B 10 4th MG Bn as per SO 17, par 20, Hq. 27th Div. Jan. 17-18. On duty with detachment at Campobello, N.C. Fr Feb. 25-18.
Wilson, Maurice W	July 19-17		#1, 231, 236. On fur fr Jan. 18-18 to Jan. 27-18. AR 106. 10 days.
Waller, Thomas	May 31-17		#1, 221, 237.
Wehringer, Harry R	May 18-17		#1, 221, 238. Trans to Co as Pvt fr Co B 106th Inf per SO 32, Hq. 27th Div. Feb. 1-18.
Wilson, Warren M	May 18-17	Absent	#1, 221, 239. Ab on fur fr February 26-18. to march 7-18. 10 days. AR 106.
Woitke, Fred	June 26-17		#1, 221, 196. Trans fr Hq. 102d Tr & M.P. per SO 8, Hq 10 2d Tr & M.P. Jan. 22-18.
LOSSES:			
DISCHARGED:			
<u>COOE</u>			
Malpin, Michael L	Aug 31-17		Discharged Feb. 14-18 per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div. on SCD, for goitre and tachycardia. Final statements and certificate of dis given. Character Excellent Not recommended for reenlist. No ab fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
De Lano, Sterling	Aug 13-17		Dis. Jan. 14-18 on SCD and 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Jan 12-18. Dis and not recommended for reenlistment. Character: Fair. No ab fr duty un GO 45 WD 1914.
Walter, Leo H	July 3-17		Dis. Feb. 26-18 per 4th Ind. Hq 27th Div. USA on SCD. Not recommended for reenlistment.

Character: Excellent. No ab  
fr duty un GO 45 WD 1914.

Wignore, Thomas A July 26-17

Dis. Feb. 20 -18 per 4th Ind  
Hq 27th Div. USA on SCD. Not  
recommended for reenlistment.  
Character: Excellent. No ab fr  
duty un GO 45 WD 1914.

TRANSFERRED

SERGEANTS

MacDonald, Frank A July 14-17

Trans to Remount Station 307,  
NA, per SO 30, par 9, Hq Camp  
Wadsworth, S. C. Jan 30-18.

Nordlinger, Stephen L Apr 9-17

Trans Jan 10-18 to 1st New  
Hampshire Inf, Camp Greene,  
N.C., per SO 9, Hq 27th Div  
Jan 9-18.

Shelley, Richard F June 21-18

Trans as Sgt to Hq 27th Div  
(General Staff Section) per SO  
43, par 8, Hq 27th Div. Feb.  
12-18.

CORPORALS

Synnott, Patrick June 23-18

Trans as Cpl Jan 16-18 to  
108th Inf per SO 14, par 20,  
Hq 27th Div. Jan. 11-18.

1CL PVTS

Brown, Louis July 26-17

Trans Jan. 16-18 to 10 8th Inf  
27th Div. USA per SO 14, par  
18, Hq 27th Div. Jan. 14-18.

PVTS

Bevans, Earl E Sep 8-17

Trans Jan. 15-18 to 106th Inf  
27th Div. per SO 14, par 18,  
Hq 27th Div. Jan. 14-18.

Brown, William Aug 30-17

Trans Jan 17-18 to 108th Inf  
27th Div USA per SO 14, par  
18, Hq 27th Div. Jan. 14-18.

John, Victor July 20-17

Trans Jan 16-18, to QM Corps NA  
per SO 12, par 5, Hq Camp Wads-  
worth SC Jan. 12-18.

Collins, John F July 20-17

Trans to Mobile Repair Shop,  
Ordnance Enlisted Corps, NA, per  
SB 30, Hq Camp Wadsworth Jan 3. 18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
<small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).</small>			<small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
Gertschen, Benjamin	July 21-17		Trans Jan 10-18 to 1st NH Inf Camp Greene, N.C. per SO 8, Hq 27th Div. Jan. 9-18.
Labouliere, Joseph	Aug 30-17		Trans Jan 10-18 to 1st NH Inf Camp Greene, N.C. per SO 9, Hq 27th Div. Jan. 9-18.
Mendlowitch, Lewis E	Aug 21-17		Trans to Enlist Ord Corps Ord Dpt NA Washington per SO 14-Hq 27th Div Jan 14-18.
Ottaway, Waldo F	July 2-17		Trans Jan 17-18 to 108th Inf 27th Div. per SO 14, Hq 27th Div Jan 14-18.
Racine, Charles F	Aug 15-17		Trans Jan 10-18 to 1st NH Inf Camp Greene, N.C. per SO 8, Hq 27th Div Jan. 9-18.
Tibbitt, William	July 3-17		Trans Jan 17-18 to 108th Inf Camp Wadsworth per SO 14, Hq 27th Div Jan. 14-18.
Sanger, Lester N	July 24-17		Trans to Gas Def Ser, S.A., NA, Wash. per SO 45, Hq Camp Wadsworth, Feb. 12-18.
Ward, Narcise J	July 2-17		Trans Jan 10-18 to 1st NH Inf Camp Greene, N.C. per SO 8, Hq 27th Div Jan 9-18.
Weiss, Peter	Aug 31-17		Trans Jan 17-18 to 107th Inf 27th Div per SO 14, Hq 27th Div. Jan. 14-18.
Wiley, Carl D	July 19-17		Trans Jan 17-18 to 107th Inf. per SO 14, Hq 27th Div. Jan. 14-18.
Bischoff, Henry W	July 20-17		Trans Jan 17-18 to 108th Inf. 27th Div. per SO 14, Hq 27th Div. Jan. 14-18.
<span style="font-size: 2em; float: left; margin-right: 5px;">A</span> Mahoney, Carl <small>A. G. O. Apprehended 3/20/1918, vide a.g. 201.</small>	July 1-17		Dropped as a deserter Feb. 14-18. SO as if duty in 27th Div 18th.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

*Mark H. ...*  
 Capt  
 Commanding the Organization.

STATION *Camp Wadsworth S.C.*

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 28 day of Feb., 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

*Henry Okantors*  
 Major Inf  
 Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

**SPACER**

**SPACER**

\* Regular Army. \* National Army. \* Enlisted Reserve Corps.

\* National Guard, State of \_\_\_\_\_

\* Strike out words not applicable.

## MUSTER ROLL

of Co. B, 10th Military Police  
(Company or detachment.)

of the \_\_\_\_\_  
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Walden, S.C.  
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

Feb. 28, 1918,  
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30, 1918.  
(Month and day.)

### INSTRUCTIONS.

#### 1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class, and privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Sergeants corporals will be placed under the heading of privates, first class, and privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will be written without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the full name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not J. A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

#### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged, but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O., 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

#### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

#### 4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

#### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

#### 6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61 a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

#### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

#### 8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

#### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

**MUSTER ROLL of Company B** ..... of the **102d Military Police**.....  
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th day of February, 1918,  
to muster on the 30th day of April, 1918.

<small>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</small> <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	<small>WHEN ENLISTED.</small>	<small>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</small>	<small>REMARKS.</small> <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
<u>CAPTAIN</u>			
Ackerly, William W.			Transferred to Co. per RSO 74, c.s. Reported for duty and in command of company from April 29, 1918.
<u>1ST LIEUTENANT</u>			
Paris, William Francklyn		ABSENT	On duty in Washington, D. C., from April 29, 1918, for consultation work with the National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics per DSO 112, c.s.
<u>1ST SERGEANT</u>			
Daly, Fred H.	July 2-17		On fur fr April 2, 1918, to April 11, 1918, 10 days.A.R.106
<u>MESS SERGEANT</u>			
Lloyd, Roy R	July 28-17		
<u>STABLE SERGEANT</u>			
Calnan, Arthur J	July 17-17		
<u>SERGEANTS</u>			
Walsh, John T	July 6-17		Attended school for Bayonet Fighting and Physical Training fr February 18, 1918, to April 3, 1918.
Van Wyck, Samue L.	July 11-17		Detailed as Gas Instructor with Div. Gas Officer per letter Actg. Adjutant, Apr 8, 1918, reporting April 9, 1918. Relieved on Apr. 30, 1918, per VOAA, Apr. 30-18.
Macpherson, Clark C	July 24-17		

Dahl, Corben A	July 19-17	1,221,117 On furlough for 10 days fr April 10, 1918, to April 19, 1918. A. R. 106.
Hendershott, Carl A	Feb. 29-16	1,221,119
Somers, Leland S.	Apr. 4-16	1,221,120
Bauer, Milton C.	Aug 25-17	1,221,126 Aptd. Sgt fr Cpl March 4-18 per RSO 36, s.d.
Ross, Elmer W	July 10-16	1,221,129 Aptd Sgt fr Cpl Mch 26-18 per RSO 51, s.d.
Steele, John G	June 21-16	1,221,121
Brown, Colin C.	July 1-17	1, 221,122 Sk in BH fr Mch 2-18 to Mch 27-18 26 days. On sick furlough fr Mch 27-18 to April 26, 1918. 30 days. A. R. 106.
Eggleton, James G	July 3-17	1,221,123
Greene, George D	July 1-17	1,221,125. On 5 day furlough fr April 4, 1918, to April 8, 1918. A. R. 106.
Bender, Clarence L	July 2-17	1,221,128
Hanna, Donald	May 8-17	1,221,130
Kelber, Louis J.	June 26-16	1,221,131
Van Derlyn, Jay D	July 27-17	1,221,132. On fur 10 days fr Apr 15, 1918; to Apr 24, 1918. A. R.
Burleigh, Harry E.	June 30-16	1,221,133. On fur fr March 24, 1918, to April 1st, 1918. A. R. 106.
Feehan, Richard P	May 8-17	1,221,134. On fur fr March 17- 18 to March 26-18, 10 days. A. R. 106.
Cheever, Percy K.	July 18-17	1,221,135.
Kochka, Joseph L.	July 19-17	1,221,136.
Williamson, James A	June 21-16	1,221,169. Aptd. Cpl. fr Pvt 1C1 Pvt Mch 3-18 per RSO 34, s.d.
Friedlander, Theodore	July 24-17	1,221,159. Aptd Cpl fr 1C1 Pvt Mch 3-18 per RSO 51, s.d.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Downes, Charles D B	June 19-16		1,221,155. Aptd Cpl fr 101 Pvt Mch 26-18 per RSO 51, s.d.
<u>HORSESHOERS:</u>			
Dooling, Edward L	Aug 25-17		1,221,137.
Ryer, John H	Aug 2-17		1,221,138
A Whitman, Frank S.	Aug 29-17		1,221,139. On fur 10 days fr March 12, 1918, to March 21, 1918. Awol fr March 22 to March 26, 1918. S.C. Apr. 5, 1918. To be confined to company st at hard labor and to forfeit \$5. for one month. S.C. Apr. 5, 1918.
<u>MECHANICS</u>			
Molloy, Arthur N.	July 17th 1917		1,221,240. On fur 10 days fr Apr 15th to 24th 1918. A R 106.
Flynn, James L	Aug 27-17		1,221,141.
<u>SADDLER</u>			
Lynch, Joseph A	Jul 23-17		1,221,142.
<u>WAGONERS</u>			
Sloudy, James F	Oct 11-16		1,221,143
Bell, August E	Jul 2- 17		1,221,152
Zube, Ernest O	Jul 3 -17		1,221,170
Arnold, Charles	Jul 2 -17		1,221,171 on fur fr Apr 15th to Apr 14th 1918, 10 days, A.R.106.
<u>COOKS</u>			
Cumiskey, James F	Oct 24-17		1,221,144
Rice, Fred W	Jul 2 -17		1,221,145
<u>BUGLERS</u>			
Burke, Robert E	Jul 19- 17		1,221,147
Canestraro, Carmine A	Jul 1 -17		1,221,148

<u>1st Class Pvt's</u>		
Ackerman, Francis A	Jul 14-17	1,221,249. On fur fr Apr 17th to Apr 26th 1918. 10 days, A.R. 106.
Ahringer, John	Jul 23-17	1,221,150.
Baum, Robert	Jul 27 -17	1,221,151 .
Colburn, Alfred V	Jul 2-17	1,221,153.
Denny, Melvin A	Jul 3-17	1,221,154.
Dunn, William F.	Aug 2 -17	1,221,156.
Fennel, Rudolph H.	Jul 26-17	1,221,157.
Fitzpatrick, Martin	Jun 21-16	1,221,158.
Jaeschker, Julius E.	Aug 10-16	1,221,192. Aptd 1st cl. Pvt Apr 1st 1918 per O #37, Mar 31st 1918.
Keith, Elisha B	Jul 18-17	1,221,160. On S.D. as student at camouflage school Div School of the line; fr Mar 11 to Apr 19th 1918, per R.S.O.#38. March 8th 1918.
Macco, Frederick G.	Jul 14-17	1,221,161. Detailed as student at Horseshoers School, at Rem. Depot #307, per R.S.O.#47, Mar 21st 1918. from Mar 21st 1918 to Apr 30th 1918.
Mauk, Samuel H.	Jul 3-17	1,221,162. On Special duty as student at Packing School, Rem. Depot #307. per D.G.O. #14, cs from Feb 4th to Mar 11th 1918, qualified as packer per letter C.O. Remt. Dpt. March 15th 1918. On fur from Apr. 15th to Apr. 29th 1918. 15 days. A.R. 106.
Nicoll, Robert	Jul 26-17	1,221,165. (1,221,165)
Pfarrer, Albert L	Aug 17-17	1,221,166.
Pratt, Harry E.	Jul 3-17	1,221,167.
Snyder, Wilford T	Aug 13-17	1,221,168.
<u>PRIVATES</u>		
Alaßberg, John Jr.	Apr 1-18	2,450.170. Assg to Co from Rect Detach, 27th Div, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 26th 1918 per V.O.C.G. s.d.
Ayres, Charles C	Sep 28-17	1,221,172.

<p>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</p> <p>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</p>	<p>WHEN ENLISTED.</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>REMARKS.</p> <p>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</p>
Baxter, Charles M	Sep 4-17		1,221,173.
Bidinger, Charles F. Jr.	Jul 13-17		1,221,174.
Bishop, Morgan E.	Aug 29-17		1,221,175.
Blackmar, William R.	May 8-16		1,219,609. Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 1st cl, from Batt A 106th.F.A. per U.S.O.#87 cs.
Boschen, Christopher	Apr 4-18		2,671,290. Assg to Co fr Rect, Detcht, Apr 26th.1918, per V.O.C.G. sd.
Boyle, Joseph F.	Jul 10-16		1,200,474. Trans from Co A, 104th. M.G.Battn. Mar 30th.1918. per DSO #86, Mar 29th.1918.
Browne, Arthur L.	Mar 30-18		406,537. Assg to Co from Rect. Detcht 27th. Div, Camp Wadsworth. S.C. per DSO 107, Apr 23rd 1918.
Brownhill, George.	Aug 27-17		1,221,177.
Buckley, John T.	Apr 5-18		2,672,124. Assig to Co fr Rect Detcht 27th Div, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. per VOCC April 26th.1918.
Camacho, Leopold A	Nov 22-15		1,221,179.
Campbell, Charles L	Jul 14-17		1,221,180.
Cantwell, Thomas	Jun 21-16		1,221,181.
Carle, Wilfred C	Mar 12-18		402,457. Assig to Co fr Rect Detcht 27th Div, Camp Wadsowrth, S.C. Apr 23 rd, 1918 per VOCC, sd.
Carney, Lester T	Jul 18-17		1,216,189. Trans fr Hqts, Detcht 106 th, M.G.En, per DSO #67, Mar 8th 1918.
Cashman, Richard J	Aug 13-17		1,221,182.
Chase, Marvin K.	Jul 2-17		1,221,112. Rd fr Supply Sgt. to Pvt, Mar 27th, 1918, per R.S.C. 52, s.d.

Colburn, Sidney	Jul 31-17	1,221,183..
Corker, Thomas	Apr 13-18	409,140. Assig from Rect Detcht Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 26th, 1918. per V.O.C.G. Apr 26th, 1918.
Cronenberg, Charles, W.	Aug 18-17	1,221,184.
Currier, Arthur B.	Apr 4-18	2,670,826. Assig fr Rect Detcht Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 26th, 1918. per V.O.C.G. Apr 26th, 1918.
Cushion, Charles	Jul 2-17	1,221,185.
Donahoe, Harold M.	Mar 21-17	1,211,637. Trans fr Co. K. 107th Inf as pvt fr Corp. Apr 9th 1918. per D.S.C. #94 Apr 8th 1918.
Desmond, William V	Oct 24-17	1,221,186.
Evans, William F	Apr 4-18	2,672,309. Assig to Co B fr Rect Detcht 27th Div Camp Wadsworth S.C. Apr 26th 1918. per V.O.C.G. Apr 26 th 1918.
Fellows, Carl R.	Feb 24-15	1,221,187..
Gattiker, Arnold C	Jul 19-17	1,221,188.
Gallagher, John F	Apr 14-17	1,216,279.
George, Ralph	Jul 16-17	1,221,189.
Green, Bert E	Jul 10-17	1,221,127. Rd. fr Corp to Pvt. Mar 1st 1918 per RSO #52, s.d.
Greene, George D	Jan 23-18	362,432. Assig to Co, fr Rect Detcht 27th Div Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 23rd 1918. per V.O.C.G. Apr 23rd 1918.
Haney, Cornelius G	Jun 20-16	1,221,190..
Hannon, James L	Jul 20-17	1,221,191.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
Heil, George	Jul 19-17		1,200,269. Trans as Pvt fr Corp Mar 28th 1918 fr Co D 106th MG Bnn. per DSO #86, s.d.
Harmon, Judge I	Jul 18-17		1,155,735. Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 1st cl, Mar 29th 1918, per DSO #79, Hq. Sou. apt, Mar 29th 1918, fr 181st Aero Sq., S.C. Eberts Field, Lonoke Ark.
Johnson, Oscar J	Jul 10-17		1,221,193.
Johnson, Samuel E	Jul 26-17		1,221,194.
Kaul, John F	Jul 27-17		1,221,195.
Kinslow, William D	Jul 3-17		1,221,198.
Kline, Nelson S	Aug 13-17		1,221,199.
Kupferberg, Edward H	Aug 29-17		1,221,200.
Kyle, John	Apr 4-18		2,670,120. Assig to Co fr Rest. Detent 27th Div Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 26th 1918, per VOCC s.d.
Lambright, Harold T	May 29-17		1,213,306. Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 1st cl. Mar 8th 1918, fr 108th Inf.
Langdon, William J	Jul 1-17		1,221,201. On fur fr Mar 11 to Mar 20-1918, AWOL fr Mar 21 to Mar 27-1918, S.C. Apr 5th 1918, to for- feit \$10.00 for 1 mo. and to be confined at hard labor for 60 days in Company Street.
Langlitz, Louis	Aug 15-17		1,221,202.
Lessing, Frank	Jul 23-17		1,221,204.
McCastor, Percy A	Jul 17-17		1,221,205.

McGauley, Thomas E	Apr 30-17	1,221,206.
MacDonald, James R	Apr 23-17	1,209,388. Trans as Pvt. fr Pvt. fr MG Bat. per DSO 92 Apr 5th 1918.
Δ Mahoney, Martin M	Jul 1-17	1,229,156. In confinement awaiting sentence GCM. Apr 22nd 1918. Deserted at Camp Wadsworth, S. C., January 14, 1918. Apprehended in Syracuse, N. Y., by SAUTH March, 19, 1918, and returned to military control, March 20, 1918. Delivered to Company Commander March 29, 1918, and confined. Tried by GCM, April 2, 1918.
Maurer, Ludwig A	Aug 25-17	1,221,207. Sk in B.H. Camp Wads- worth, S.C. Fr Mar 25th 1918, not L.D. G.O. 31-12.
Mead, Sylvester W	Jul 18-17	1,221,208.
Meuller, Dixon M	Aug 20-17	1,221,209.
Miner, Charles E	June 21-16	1,223, 125. Trans as Pvt. fr Sgt fr 108th Inf., Supply Co., per DSO 99, Apr 13, 1918.
Minuse, Kenneth W	Jul 26-17	1,221,211.
Moger, Ellwood L	Jul 30-17	1,221,212.
Mooney, Peter A	Feb 20-18	362,004. Assig to Co fr Rct Dtch 27th Div Camp Wadsworth S C Apr 23, 1918 per DSO 107, s.d.
Moore, Philip F	Oct 23-17	1,221,213
Morse, Donald E	July 18-17	1,221,214
Mosbaugh, Harold R	Apr 6-16	1,216,203
Murphy, James J	June 21-16	1,221,215

<p>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</p> <p>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</p>	<p>WHEN ENLISTED.</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>REMARKS.</p> <p>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</p>
Nee, Martin H	Dec 14-17		1,221,216
O'Brien, John J	Jul 30-17		1,221,217
Olton, Henry R	Sep 3-17		1,221,218
Peters, Henry F	Apr 4-18		2,671,644 Assig to Co fr Ret Detch Camp Wadsworth S C per VOCG on Apr 19, 1918.
Polsky, Abraham	Jul 4-17		1,201,103 Trans Mch 27th, 1918, fr Co C 102d F S Bn per DSO 34, c.s.
Reinert, Robert	June 22-17		1,221,219
Reichenbach, Philip Jr	Sep 1-17		1,221,220 On S as student at Camouflage School fr Mch 11,-18 to April 19, 1918, per RSO 38, Mch 8, 1918.
Ringle, William M	Jul 31-17		1,221,221.
Robinot, David H	Jul 17-17		1,221,222.
Romary, Octave J	Apr 5-18		2,672,224. Assig to Co fr Ret Detch Camp Wadsworth S C Apr 20, 1918, per VOVG April 26, 1918.
Rylander, Elmer A	Aug 27-17		1,221,223.
Schuyler, Stewart D	Aug 25-17		1,221,224. On fur fr Mch. 27-18 to March 8, 1918. 10 das. A R106.
Sentner, David P	Aug 27-17		1,221,225. On fur fr Mch 4-18 to Mch 18, 1918. 15 das. A R 106.
S			
Shanley, John J	Apr 10-17		1,221,226.
Sharpe, Joseph H	June 5-17		1,221,227.
Sheehy, George F	Aug 31-17		1,221,228.
Slattery, John S	June 19-16		1,221,230.

Smith, Eugene	June 23-18	1,221,231.
Socolow, Herman N	Mch 26-18	405,632. Assig fr Rect Detch Camp Wadsworth S. C April 26-18 per V O C G s.d.
Steele, Thomas L	June 5-17	1,221,233.
Thomas, Charles W	Jul 18-17	1,221,241.
Tracy, John J	Jul 27-17	1,221,234.
Tucker, Harry A	Apr 1-18	2,452,429. Assig to Co fr Ret Detch Camp Wadsworth S. C Apr 26-18 per V O C G Apr 26-18.
Tyson, Harry W	June 21-16	1,221,215/235.
Uhlmann, Maurice W.	Jul 19-17	1,221,236.
Wallace, Thomas	May 31-17	1,221,237.
Wehringer, Harry E	May 8-17	1,221,238. Deserted Apr 7-18 at Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Ap- prehended by CAuth and returned to military in Danville, Va. April 11th, 1918. Awaiting trial and in confinement.
Wilson, Warren M	May 18-17	1,221,239. On fur 10 days fr Feb 26-18 to Mar 5-18. A R 106.
Woitke, Fred G	June 26-17	1,221,196.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
<u>LOSSES:</u>			
<u>DISCHARGED:</u>			
<u>COOK</u>			
Smith, William H	Jul 16-17		1,221,146.
<u>TRANSFERRED:</u>			
<u>SERGEANT</u>			
Juna, Louis R	Aug 13-17		1,221,118. Trans as Pvt to 102d Supply Train per RSO 71, Mch 12-18.
<u>CORPORAL:</u>			
Perkins, Carleton H	April 28-16		1,225,570. Trans as Sgt to 108th Inf., Apr 19, 1918, per DSO 104, s.d.
<u>1CL PVTS</u>			
De Lavan, Millard T	Jul 1-17		1,225,234. Trans as Sgt to 106th F A Apr 19, 1918, per DSO 104, s.d.
Murphy, Charles	Jul 1-17		1,221,163. Trans to Hq Troop, 27th Div., per DSO 94, c.s.
<u>PVTS</u>			
Bodnar, Peter	Jul 1-17		1,221,176. Trans as Pvt to 40th U S Inf Apr 23-18 per DSO 107, s.d.
Burnes, Harry S	Jul 26-17		1,221,178. Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Casual Detch Camp Wadsworth S C Apr 29, 1918, per DSO 112, Apr 28-18.
Kelly, William T	June 4-17		1,221,197. Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to M. O. R. S., Ordnance Enlisted Corps N. A. Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Apr 8-18 per DSO 94, s.d.

Lesko, George J	Aug 4-17	1,221,203. Trans as Pvt fr Pvt <del>to</del> Casual Detch Camp Wads- worth, S. C., Apr 29-18 per DSO 112, Apr 28-18.
Lyons, James J	June 21-17	1,221,124. Trans to enlisted Engineer Corps, inactive list, Apr 13, 1918, per DSO 97, c.s.
Millis, George M	Jul 1-17	1,221,210. Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to Auxilliary Remount Dpt N A Camp Wadsworth S C Apr 13-18 per DSO 98, c.s.
Pendegast, Owen	Jul 21-17	1,225,571. Trans as Sgt to 108th Inf., Apr 19-18 per DSO 104, <del>27th</del> c.s.
Riley, John J	May 28-17	1,200,526. Trans as Pvt f r Pvt to Co F 102d Sup Tr Apr 30 - 18 per BS O 77, Apr 29, 18.
Simmons, Charles E	Jul 2-17	1,221,229. Trans to 108th Inf Mach 12, 1918, per DSO 74, c.s.
Stanley, Arnold E	Jul 17-17	1,221,232. Trans as Pvt f r Pvt to 40th U S Inf Ft Riley Kans? per DSO 107, Apr 23, 1918.
<u>DESERTED</u>		
A Norman, William ✓ <i>May 28-18-11.5.</i>	Jul 18-17	1,221,164. Deserted at Camp Wadsworth, S. C. and dropped as a deserter, Apr 29, 1918.



**SPACER**

**SPACER**

## MUSTER ROLL

of Co "B" 102<sup>nd</sup> Military Police  
(Company or detachment.)

of the Recheval France  
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Recheval France  
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on  
April 30th 1918,  
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30th 1918.  
(Month and day.)

### INSTRUCTIONS.

#### 1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls in the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

#### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" (k) (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—(On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for —, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

#### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

#### 4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

#### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

#### 6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

#### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

#### 8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

#### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

**MUSTER ROLL** of Co. B, 102d Military Police of the U. S. A.  
 (Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st day of April, 1918,  
 to muster on the 30th day of June, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
<u>CAPTAIN</u>			
William W. Ackerly			On duty commanding company.
<u>2ND LIEUTENANT</u>			
W. A. Halloran,		ABSENT	Transferred to 102d Military Police, U.S.A., June 20, 1918, per DCO 171, June 20, 1918, and assigned to Co. B, 102d Military Police, U.S.A., per V.O.C.O. 102d Military Police, June 21, 1918. Absent on D.S. with Division Hq. per V.O. C.O. 102d Military Police, June 21-18.
<u>1ST SERGEANT</u>			
Fred H. Daly,	Jul 2-17		1,221,110.
<u>102d SERGEANT</u>			
Lloyd, Roy R.	Jul 28-17	Absent	1,221,111. On D.S. with Co. A, 102d M.P. per V.O.C.O. 102d M.P. June 25-1918.
<u>SUPPLY SERGEANT</u>			
Mosbaugh, Harold F.	Apr 6-16	Absent	1,216,203. On D.S. with Co. A 102d M.P. per VOCO 102d M.P. June 25-18.
<u>STABLE SERGEANT</u>			
Calnan, Arthur J.	Jul 17-17	Absent	1,221,113. On D.S. with Co. A 102d M.P. per VOCO 102d M.P. June 25-18.

SERGEANTS

Walsh, John T.	Jul 6-17	Absent	1,221,114. On D. S. with Co. S, 102nd P. per VOCC 102d M.P. June 25-18.
Van Wyck, Samuel B.	Jul 11-17	Absent	1,221,115. On D. S. at IV Army Corps School at Marioux per VOCC 102d M.P. June 29-18 fr June 29-18.
Macpherson, Clark C.	Jul 21-17		1,221,116.
Dahl, Corben A.	Jul 19-17	Absent	1,221,117. On D. S. at IV Army Corps School at Marioux per VO CO 102d M.P. June 29-18 fr June 29-18.
Henderahett, Carl A.	Feb 22-18		1,221,118.
Senars, Leland S.	Apr 4-18		1,221,120.
Baugh, Milton C.	Aug 25-17	Absent	1,221,126. On D. S. at IV Army Corps School at Marioux fr June 29-18 per VO CO 102d M.P. June 29-18.
Ross, Elmer F.	Jul 10-18	Absent	1,221,129. On D. S. with IV Army Corps School at Marioux fr June 25, 1918, per VOCC 102d M.P. June 29-18.

CORPORALS

Stouls, John G.	June 21-18		1,221,131.
Brown, Colin C.	Jul 1-17	Absent	1,221,132. On D. S. at IV Army Army Corps School at Marioux fr June 29, 1918, per VOCC 102d M.P. June 29-18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)</small>	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
— Craena, George D.	Jul 1-17		1,221,125.
— Bander, Clarence L.	Jul 2-17	Absent	1,221,128. On D.S. at IV Army Corps School at Marioux fr June 29-18 per VC CO 102d M.P. June 29-18.
— Hanna, Donald	May 8-18	Absent	1,221,130. On D.S. with IV Army Corps School at Marioux fr June 29-18 per VC CO 102d M.P. June 29-18.
— Kolber, Louis J.	June 26-18	Absent	1,221,131. On D.S. with IV Army Corps School at Marioux fr June 29-18 per VC CO 102d M.P. June 29-18.
— Van Derlyn, Jay D.	Jul 27-18	Absent	1,221,132. On D.S. with Co. A, 102d M.P. fr June 25-18 per VC CO 102d M.P. June 25-1918.
— Feehan, Richard P.	May 8-17		1,221,134.
— Hochka, Joseph L.	Jul 19-18		1,221,136.
— Williamson, James A.	Jul 21-16	Absent	1,221,139. On D.S. with Co. A, 102d M.P. fr June 25-18 per VC CO 102d M.P. June 25-18.
— Friedlander, Theodore	Jul 24-17	Absent	1,221,159. On D.S. with Co. A, 102d M.P. fr June 25-18 per VC CO 102d M.P. June 25-18.
— Dames, Charles De S.	Jun 19-16	Absent	1,221,155. On D.S. with Co. A, 102d M.P. fr June 25-18 per VC CO 102d M.P. June 25-18.
— Fitzpatrick, Martin	June 21-16		1,221,156.

Aptd Cpl fr Pvt June 20-18 per RSO A5, June 20-18.			
Donahoe, Harold M.	March 21-17		1,211,637. Aptd Cpl fr Pvt June 20-18 per A5, RSO, June 20-18.
Murphy, James J.	June 21-16		1,221,215. Aptd Cpl fr Pvt June 20-18 per RSO A5, June 20-18.
Kline, Nelson S.	Aug 13-17		1,221,199. Aptd Cpl fr Pvt June 20-18 per RSO A5, June 20-18.
Smith, Eugene J.	Jun 23-16		1,221,231. Aptd Cpl fr Pvt June 20-18 per RSO A5, June 20-18.

HORSEHOERS:

Deeling, Edward L.	Aug 25-17	Absent	1,221,137. On D.S. with Co. A 102d M.P. fr June 25-18 per VO CO 102d M.P. June 25-18.
Ryer, John H.	Aug 2-17	Absent	1,221,138. On D.S. with Co. A 102d M.P. fr June 25-18 per VO CO 102d M.P. June 25-18.
Whitman, Frank S.	Aug 29-17	Absent	1,221,139. On D.S. with Co. A 102d M.P. fr June 25-18 per VO CO 102d M.P. June 25-18.

MECHANICS

Holley, Arthur H.	Jul 17-17	Absent	1,221,140. On DS with Co. A 102d M.P. fr June 25-18 per VO CO 102d M.P. June 25-18.
-------------------	-----------	--------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
- Reichenbach, Philip	Sep 1-17	Absent	1,221,220. Aptd Mechanic fr Pvt June 19-18 per O 44, June 19-18 On DS with Co A 102d MP fr June 25 per VOCC 102d MP June 25-18.
<u>SADDLERS</u>			
- Lynch, Joseph A.	Jul 23-17	Absent	1,221,142. On DS with Co. A, 102d M.F. fr June 25-18 per VOCC 102d M.P. June 25-18.
<u>WAGONERS</u>			
- Sloudy, James F.	Oct 11-16	Absent	1,221,143. On DS with Co. A 102d MP fr June 25-18 per VOCC 102d MP June 25-18.
- Bell, August E.	Jul 2-17	Absent	1,221,152. On DS with Co A 102d MP fr June 25-18 per VOCC 102d MP June 25-18.
- Zube, Ernest O.	Jul 3-17	Absent	1,221,170. On DS with Co. A, 102d MP fr June 25-18 per VOCC 102d MP June 25-18.
- Arnold, Charles H.	Jul 2-17	Absent	1,221 171. On DS with Co A 102d MP fr June 25-18 per VOCC 102d MP June 25-18.
<u>COOKS</u>			
- Casiskey, James F.	Oct 24-17	Absent	1,221,144. On DS with Co A 102d MP fr June 25-18 per VOCC 102d MP June 25-18.
- Rice, Fred W.	Jul 2-17	Absent	1,221,145. On DS with Co A 102d M P fr June 25-18 per VOCC 102d MP June 25-18.
- Ringle, William M.	Jul 31-17	Absent	1,221,221. On DS with Co A 102d MP fr June 25-18 per VOCC 102d MP

ENGLEERS

Burke, Robert E. Jul 19-17 Absent 1,221,147. On DS with Co. A, 102d MP fr June 25-18 per VO CO 102d MP June 25-18. Left U.S. for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France, May 31-18.

Robinot, David H. Jul 17-17 1,221,222. Aptd Bug fr Pvt June 19-18 per O 43, June 19-18. Left U.S. for foreign service on May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.

1CL PVTS

Ackerman, Francis A. Jul 14-17 1,221,149. Left US for foreign service on May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.

Baum, Robert Jul 27-17 1,221,151. Left US for foreign service on May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.

Baxter, Charles M. Sep 4-17 Absent 1,221,173. On DS with 1V Army Corps School at Marieux fr June 29-18 per VO CO 102d MP June 29-18. Left US for foreign service on May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18. Aptd 1Cl Pvt fr Pvt June 19-18 per O 43, June 19-18.

Boyle, Joseph H. Jul 10-16 1,200,474. Aptd 1Cl Pvt fr Pvt June 19-18 per O 43, June 19-18. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Burnes, Harry S.	Jul 26-17		1,221,178. Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt June 19-18 per O 43, June 19-18. Left US May 18-18, for foreign service. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Campbell, Charles L.	Jul 14-17		1,221,180. Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt June 19-18 per O 43, June 19-18. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Cantrell, Thomas	Jul 21-16		1,221,181. Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt June 19-18 per O 43, s.d. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Carney, Lester T.	Jul 18-17		1,216,189. Aptd 1 Cl Pvt from Pvt June 19-18 per O 43, s.d. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Cobburn, Alfred V.	Jul 2-17		1,221,155. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Denny, Melvin A.	Jul 23-17		1,221,154. Left US for <sup>foreign</sup> service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Dessmond, William V.	Oct 24-17		1,221,186. Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt June 19-18 per O 43, s.d. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.

Dunn, William F.	Aug 2-17	Absent	1,221,156. On D.S. with Co A 102d M.P. fr June 25, 1918, per VOVO:102d MP June 25-18. Left US for foreign service May 18 1918. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Fennel, Rudolph H.	Jul 26-17		1,221,157. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Gattiker, Arnold C.	Jul 19-17		1,221,168. Aptd 101 Pvt fr Pvt June 19-18 per O 43, sd. Left US for foreign service May 18-18 Arrived in France May 31-18.
Gallagher, John M.	Apr 14-17		1,218,279. Aptd 101 Pvt fr Pvt June 19-18 per O 43, sd. Arrived in France May 31-18. Left US for foreign service May 18-18.
Haney, Cornelius G.	May 20-16		1,221,120. Aptd 101 Pvt fr Pvt June 19-18 per O 43, sd. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Harmon, Judge I.	Jul 18-17		1,152,732. Aptd 101 Pvt fr Pvt June 19-18 per O 43, sd. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Hank, John F.	Jul 27-17	Absent	1,221,125. Aptd 101 Pvt fr Pvt June 19-18 per O 43, sd. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Keith, Elisha B.	Jul 12-17	Absent	1,221,120. On DS with Co A fr June 25-18 per VO CO 102d M.P. June 25-18. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Langlitz, Louis	Aug 15-17		1,221,202. Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt June 19-18 per O 43, sd. Left US for foreign service May 18-18 per O 43, sd. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Leasing, Frank	Jul 27-17		1,221,204. Aptd 101 Pvt fr Pvt June 19-18 per O 43, sd. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Maceo, Frederick C.	Jul 14-17	Absent	1,221,161. On DS with Co A 102d MP fr June 25-18 per VOCC 102d MP June 25-18. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Morse, Donald E.	Jul 18-17		1,221,214. Aptd 101 Pvt fr Pvt June 19-18 per O 43, June 19-18. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Nicoll, Robert W.	Jul 26-17	Absent	1,221,165. On DS with Co A 102d MP fr June 25-18 per VO CO, 102d MP sd. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Peters, Harry E.	Apr 4-18		2,671,644. Apts 101 Pvt fr Pvt June 19-18 per O 43, sd. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Pratt, Harry E.	Jul 3-17	Absent	1,221,167. On DS IV Army Corps School at Marieux fr June 29-18 per VO CO 102d MP sd. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Roffe, George A.	Jul 10-17		1,221,171. Apts 101 Pvt fr Pvt June 19-18 per O 43, sd. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Rylander, Elmer A.	Aug 27-17		1,221,223. Apts 101 Pvt fr Pvt June 19-18 per O 43, sd. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Schuyler, Stewart D.	Aug 25-17		1,221,224. Apts 101 Pvt fr Pvt June 19-18 per O 43, sd. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Shanley, John F.	Apr 10-17		1,221,226. Apts 101 Pvt fr Pvt June 19-18 per O 43, sd. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Sharpe, Joseph E.	Jun 5-17	Absent	1,221,227. On DS IV Army Corps School fr June 29-18 per VO CO 102d MP sd. Apts 101 Pvt fr Pvt June 19-18 per O 43, sd. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Sheehy, George F.	Aug 31-17		1,221,228. Apts 101 Pvt fr Pvt June 19-18 per O 43, sd. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Thomas, Charles W.	Jul 12-17		1,221,241. Apts 101 Pvt fr Pvt June 19-18 per O 43, sd. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Tracy, John J.	Jul 27-17		1,221,231. Apts 101 Pvt fr Pvt June 19-18 per O 43, sd. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6. May 31-18.

Tyson, Harry W.	Jun 21-16	Absent	1,221,236. On DS with IV Army Corps School at Marisau fr June 29-18 per VOCO 102d MP sd. Rtd 1C1 Pvt fr Pvt June 19-18 per O 43, sd. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Wicks, Fred S.	Jun 26-17		1,221,126. Rtd 1C1 Pvt fr Pvt June 19-18 per O 43, sd. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
<u>PRIVATE</u>			
Abinger, John	Jul 23-17		1,221,150. Rtd fr 1C1 Pvt to Pvt June 19-18 per O 43, sd. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Alafberg, John Jr.	Apr 1-18		2,480,170. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Arce, Charles C.	Sep 28-17	Absent	1,221,172. On DS with Co A 102d MP fr June 25-18 per VOCO 102d MP sd. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Bilinger, Charles E.	Jul 13-17		1,221,174. Arrived in France May 31-18. Left US for foreign service May 18-18.
Bishop, Morgan E.	Aug 29-17		1,221,175. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Blackmar, William R.	May 8-16		1,219,609. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Boschen, Christopher	Apr 4-18	Absent	2,671,200. On DS at Cooking Sch fr June 25-18 per Memo Order dated June 25, 1918, Hq 27th Div. as student at Pont Remy. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Brown, Arthur I.	March 30-16	Absent	408,537. On DS at Ckg School at Pont Remy as stud. per memo order Hq 27th Div dated June 25-18. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Brownhill, George	Aug 27-17	Absent	1,221,177. On DS with Co A 102d MP fr June 25-18 per VOCO 102d MP sd. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Burlingame, Harry E.	June 30-16	Absent	1,221,123. Rtd fr C1 to Pvt per VOCO 102d MP sd. On DS with Co A 102d MP fr June 25-18 per VOCO 102d MP sd. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Huckley, John T.	Apr 6-18		2,672,134. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Camacho, Isorold A.	Nov 23-15		1,221,179. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Carle, Wilfrid C.	Mch 12-18		402,457. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Chase, Marvin E.	Jul 2-17		1,221,112. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Cheever, Percy K.	Jul 16-17		1,221,135. Rd fr Cpl to Pvt June 20-18 per RSC AS, sd. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Colbourn, Sidney	Mch 16-16		1,221,183. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Corker, Thomas	Apr 13-18	Absent	402,140. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18. On DS with Co A 102d MP fr June 25-18 per VOCO 102d MP sd.
Cronenberg, Charles W.	Aug 16-17	Absent	1,221,184. On DS with Co A 102d MP fr June 25-18 per VOCO 102d MP sd. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Cunnic, Arthur E.	Apr 4-18		2,670,222. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Cushion, Charles	Jul 2-17		1,221,195. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Dunn, William J.	Jul 2-17		1,222,484. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Egleston, James C.	Jul 3-17	Absent	1,221,183. Rd fr Sgt to Pvt June 20-18 per RSC AS, sd. On DS with Co A 102d MP fr June 25-18 per VOCO 102d MP sd. Left US for foreign ser May 18-18. Arrvd France May 31-18.

Evans, William F.	Apr 4-18		2,572,309. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Fellows, Carl R.	Feb 24-18	Absent	1,221,187. On DS with Co. A. 102d MP fr June 25-18 per VOCO 102d MP sd. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Flynn, James T.	Apr 27-17		1,221,141. Rd fr. Tech to Pvt. June 19-18 per O 44, sd. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Green, Earl E.	Jul 10-17		1,221,127. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Grimes, George D.	Jan 23-18		302,432. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Hannon, James L.	Jul 20-17		1,221,191. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Hail, George C.	Jul 19-17	Absent	1,200,269. On DS with Co. A. 102d MP fr June 25-18 per VOCO 102d MP sd. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Jacobsen, Julius E.	Aug 10-16	Absent	1,221,192. Rd fr 1st Pvt to Pvt. June 19, 1918, per O 43, sd. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Johnson, Oscar J.	Jul 10-17		1,221,193. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Johnson, Samuel E.	Jul 26-17	Absent	1,221,194. On DS with Co. A. 102d MP fr June 25-18 per VOCO 102d MP sd. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Kimmonen, George F.	Aug 31-17		1,200,503. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Kinslow, William D.	Jul 3-17		1,221,192. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Kupferberg, Edward H.	Aug 20-17		1,221,200. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.

<p>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</p> <p>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)</p>	<p>WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>REMARKS.</p>
- Kyle, John	Apr 4-18		2,670,120. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
- Lambright, Harold T	May 29-17	Absent	1213,308. On DS with Co. A 102d MP fr June 25-18 per VOCC 102d MP. sd. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
- Langdon, William J.	Jul 1-17		1,221,201. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
- Lesko, George J. Langlitz, Lewis	Aug 4-17		1221203. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
- McCastor, Percy A.	Jul 17-17	Absent	1221205. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
- McGauley, Thomas B.	Apr 30-17		1,221,206. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
- McDonald, James R.	Apr 23-17		1,209,389. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
- Mauk, Samuel H.	Jul 3-17		1,221,162. Pr. to Pvt fr Pvt 1Cl per O 41, June 19-18. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
A Mahoney, Martin M.	Jul 1-17	Absent	1,229,156. On DS with Co. A 102d MP fr June 25-18 per VOCC 102d MPsd. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18. To be confined for six months and to forfeit 2/3 pay per mo for like period after Liberty Bond allotment has been deducted, per GCNO 72, Hq 27th Div. Apr 22-18.
- MAURER, Ludwig A	AUG 25-17		1,221207. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18. Sk in BH fr Mch 25-18 to May 3rd, 1918. GO 31-12.
- Mead, Sylvester W.	Jul 16-17		1,221,208. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.

✓ Muller, Dixon M	Aug 20-17		1,221,209. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
✓ Miner, Charles E.	Jan 21-16	Absent	1,213,125. On DS with Co A 102d MP fr June 25-18 per VOCC 102d MP sd. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
✓ Minuse, Kenneth W.	Jul 26-17	Absent	1,221,211. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18. On DS with Co A 102d MP fr June 25 - 18 per VOCC 102d MP sd.
✓ Moger, Ellwood L.	Jul 30-17		1,221,212. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
✓ Mooney, Peter A.	Feb 20-18	Absent	362004 Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18. On DS with Co A 102d MP fr June 25-18 per VOCC 102d MP sd.
✓ Moore, Philip F.	Oct 23-17	Absent	1,221,213. On DS with Co A 102d MP fr June 25 -18 per VOCC 102d MP sd. Left US for foreign service May 31-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
✓ Nae, Martin H.	Dec 14-17		1,221,216. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
✓ Olton, Henry R.	Sep 3-17		1,221,218. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
✓ Pfanner, Albert I.	Aug 17-17		1,221,100. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18. Rd. fr. 101 Pvt to pvt., June 19-18, per O 43, sd.
✓ Polsky, Abraham	Jul 4-17		1,201103. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
✓ Rexton, Harvey C.	May 22-17	Absent	1200320. On DS with Co A 102d MP fr June 25-18 per VOCC 102d MP sd. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
✓ Sentner, David P.	Aug 27-17	Absent	1,221,225. Left US May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18. On DS with Co A 102d MP fr June 25-18 per VOCC 102d MP sd.

<p>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</p> <p>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede (Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)</p>	<p>WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>REMARKS.</p>
✓ Slattery, John S.	Jan 12-18		1,221,230. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
✓ Snyder, Wilford T.	Jan 13-17		1,221,162. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18. Rd. fr. Pvt 1Cl to Pvt June 19-18 per O 43, sd.
✓ Socolow, Herman N.	Mar 26-18		405232. Left US for foreign service May 18-18 Arrived in France May 31-18.
✓ Steele, Thomas L.	Jun 5-17		1,221,233. Left US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
Stonchan, Michael	May 11-15	Absent	On DS with Co A 102d MP fr June 25-18 per VOCO 102d MP sd. Trans. to Co fr Div GH 16ffice per DCO 127, June 20, 1918.
✓ Tucker, Harry A.	Apr 1-18	Absent	2452428. On DS with Co A 102d MP fr June 25-18 per VOCO 102d MP sd.
✓ Uhlmann, Henry W.	Jul 19-17	Absent	1221236. On DS with Co A 102d MP fr June 25-18 per VOCO 102d MP sd. Left for US May 18-18 Arrived in France May 31-18.
✓ Wehringer, Harry W.	May 2-17	Absent	1221238. On DS with Co A 102d MP fr June 25-18 per VOCO 102d MP sd. Left for US for foreign service May 18-18. Arrived in France May 31-18.
LOSSES:			
<u>DISCHARGED</u>			
Cashman, Richard J.	Aug 13-17		1,221,162. Discharged May 15, 1918, on account of fraudulent enlistment per paragraph 1380, and SO 127, Hq 27th Div. May 15, 1918.
<u>TRANSFERRED:</u>			
<u>DUGLER:</u>			
Cannistraro, Carmine	Jul 1-17		1,221,148. Trans to BH Camp Stuart Newport News per VO Adjut 27th Div. May 15, 1918.

PVTs:

George, Ralph	Jul 16-17	1,221,189. Trans to BH Camp No 1 Base Sec 1, St Nazaire, France, per GO 46, 1918. Sol was left behind sick when organization moved on June 3-18.
O'Brien, John J.	Jul 30-17	1,221,217. Trans to BH Camp No 1 Base Sec 1, St Nazaire, France, per GO 46, 1918. Sol was left behind sick when organization moved on June 3-18.
Wilson, Warren M.	May 18-17	1,221,239. Trans to BH Camp Stuart Newport News, Va. May 17, 1918, per VC Adjutant 27th Div. USA s.d. Sol was left sick in BH when organization sailed.



**SPACER**

**SPACER**

MONTHLY ROSTER OF OFFICERS AND MEN  
OF COMPANY B, 102D MILITARY POLICE

JULY, 1918

Capt. Wm. W? Ackerly,	NG Inf	On D/S with Detach. 6th Div BEF
2nd Lt. Wm. A. Halleran,	NG Inf	On 3DDSan. Inspect. Office.
Ackersan, 1,221,149, Francis A.	NG Inf	D/S 6th Div. BEF. School. Pvt
Ahringer, 1,221,160, John	NG Inf	Pvt
Alafberg, 2,450,170, John Jr.	NG Inf	D/S XIX BEF. Cps. Sch Cassel PFT
Arnold, 1,221,171, Charles W.	NG Inf	Wag.
Ayres, 1,221,172, Charles C.	NG Inf	Pvt.
Bamer, 1,221,126, Milton C.	NG Inf	Sgt D/30th BEF Div Sch. stud.
Baum, 1,221,151, Robert	NG Inf	Pvt 1CL D/S 2d En 107th Inf
Baxter, 1,221,173, Charles H.	NG Inf	Pvt 1CL
Bell, 1,221,152, August B.	NG Inf	Wag. (stud.
Bender, 1,221,128, Clarence L.	NG Inf	Cpl D/S XIX BEF Cps Sch Cassel
Bidinger, 1,221,174, Charles F.	NG Inf	Pvt D/S 6th BEFDv Sch stud.
Bishop, 1,221,175, Morgan B.	NG Inf	Pvt
Blackmer, 1,219,609, William R.	NG Inf	Pvt D/S 2d En 107th
Boached, 2,671,290, Christopher	GA Inf	Pvt
Boyle, 1,200,174, Joseph F.	NG Inf	Pvt 1CL 6th BEFDv Sch stud.
Brown, 1,221,122, Colin C.	NG Inf	Cpl D/S XIX BEF Cps Sch stud.
Browne, 406,537, Arthur B.	NG Inf	Pvt
Brownhill, 1,221,177, George	NG Inf	Pvt D/S 2d En 108th
Buckley, 2,672,124, John T.	GA Inf	Pvt D/S 6th BEFDv Sch stud.
Burke, 1,221,147, Robert E.	NG Inf	Bag
Burleigh, 1,221,133, Harry E.	NG Inf	Pvt S/D Dentist 102d Tr & MP
Burnes, 1,221,178, Harry S.	NG Inf	Pvt 1CL 6th Div BEF Sch stud.
Calnan, 1,221,113, Arthur J.	NG Inf	Stab Sgt.
Camacho, 1,221,179, Leo, old A.	NG Inf	Pvt
Campbell, 1,221,180, Charles L.	NG Inf	Pvt 1CL 3d En 107th D/S
Cantwell, 1,221,181, Thomas	NG Inf	Pvt 1CL
Carle, 402,457, Wilfred G.	NG Inf	Pvt
Carway, 1,216,189, Lester T.	NG Inf	Pvt 1CL D/S 1st En 107th
Chase, 1,221,111, Marvin K.	NG Inf	Pvt D/S 6th BEF Div Sch stud.
Cheever, 1,221,135, Percy K.	NG Inf	Pvt D/S XIX Cps. Sch Cassel st.
Chelton, 1,221,183, Alfred V.	NG Inf	Pvt 1CL D/S XIX Cps Sch Cassel "
Calbourn, 1,221,183, Sidney,	NG Inf	Pvt
Coker, 409,140, Thomas,	NG Inf	Pvt
Cronenberg, 1,221,184, Charles W	NG Inf	Pvt 6th BEFDv Sch stud.
Cuniskey, 1,221,144, James P.	GA Inf	Ck 6th BEFDv Sch stud.
Currier, 2,670,626, Arthur B.	GA Inf	Pvt D/S 3rd En 108th Inf.
Cushman, 1,221,125, Charles	NG Inf	Pvt D/S 3rd En 108th Inf.
Deary, 1,221,154, Melvin A.	NG Inf	Pvt 1CL
Diamond, 1,221,187, William V.	NG Inf	Pvt 1CL D/S 3rd En 108th Inf.
Doeling, 1,221,127, Edward L.	NG Inf	Ha.
Donahoe, 1,221,637, Harold M.	NG Inf	Cpl D/S 1st En 108th Inf.
Dunn, 1,221,156, W. F.,	NG Inf	Pvt 1CL D/S 3rd En 107th Inf.
Dunn, 1,222,184, William S.	NG Inf	Pvt D/S 6th BEFDv Sch stud.
Eggleton, 1,221,123, James G.	NG Inf	Pvt In arrest in Jul 29-1918.
Evans,		

Feehan, 1,221,154, Richard P.  
 Fellows, 1,221,187, Carl W.  
 Fennel, 1,221,137, Rudolph H.  
 Fitzpatrick, 1,221,152, Martin  
 Flynn, 1,221,141, James L.  
 Friedlander, 1,221,159, Theodore,  
 Gallagher, 1,218,279, John F.  
 Gattiker, 1,221,188, Arnold C.  
 Greene, 1,221,185, George D.  
 Greene, 302,432, George D.  
 Green, 1,221,127, Bert E.  
 Haney, 1,221,130, Cornelius G.  
 Hanna, 1,221,130, Donald  
 Hannon, 1,221,191, James B.  
 Harmon, 1,156,735, Judge I.  
 Heil, 1,200,229, George  
 Hendershott, 1,221,119, Carl A.  
 Jaeschker, 1,221,194, Julius H.  
 Johnson, 1,221,194, Samuel B.  
 Johnson, 1,221,193, Oscar J.  
 Kaul, 1,221,195, John F.  
 Keith, 1,221,160, Mliana B.  
 Helber, 1,221,131, Louis J.  
 Kimmorer, 1,200,503, George F.  
 Kinslow, 1,221,198, William D.  
 Kosaka, 1,221,138, Joseph B.  
 Kupferberg, 1,221,200, Edward H.  
 Kyle, 2,670,120, John  
 Lambright, 1,213,200,  
 Langden, 1,221,201, Wm. J.,  
 Langlitz, 1,221,202, Louis  
 Lesko, 1,221,203, George J.  
 Lessing, 1,221,204, Frank  
 Lloyd, 1,221,111, Roy R.  
 Lynch, 1,221,142, Joseph A.  
 McCaster, 1,221,205, Percy A.  
 McGauley, 1,221,206, Thomas E.  
 McDonald, 1,209,289, James R.  
 Maceo, 1,221,161, Frederick G.  
 Macpherson, 1,221,116, Clark C.  
 Mahoney, 1,229,156, Martin H.  
 Maurer, 1,221,207, Ludwig A.  
 Mauk, 1,221,162, Samuel H.  
 Mead, 1,221,208, Sylvester W.  
 Mueller, 1,221,209, Dixon M.  
 Miner, 1,213,185, Charles E.  
 Minusc, 1,221,211, Kenneth W.  
 Moger, 1,221,212, Ellwood L.  
 Molloy, 1,221,140, Arthur W.  
 Mooney, 302004, Peter A.  
 Moore, 1,221,213, Philip F.  
 Morse, 1,221,214, Donald E.  
 Mostaughner, 1,221,203, Harold E.  
 Murphy, 1,221,215, James J.  
 Nee, 1,221,216, Martin H.  
 Nicoll, 1,221,165, Robert W.  
 Olton, 1,221,218, Henry R.

NG Inf D/S 6th BEFDv Sch stud. Cpl  
 NG Inf In arrest fr Jul 29-18. Pvt  
 NG Inf D/S 1st Bn 107th Inf. Pvt  
 NG Inf EpLD/S 6thBEFDv Sch Stud.  
 NG Inf Pvt  
 NG Inf Cpl D/S 1st Bn 107th Inf  
 NG Inf Pvt 1Cl 2nd Bn 108th Inf  
 NG Inf Pvt 1Cl 3rd Bn 108th Inf  
 NG Inf Cpl D/S 2d Bn 108th Inf  
 NG Inf Pvt  
 NG Inf Pvt  
 NG Inf Pvt 1Cl D/S 6thBEFDv Sch at.  
 NG Inf Cpl D/SXIX Cps SchCassel st.  
 NG Inf Pvt.  
 NG Inf Pvt 1ClD/S6thDvBEF Sch stud.  
 NG Inf Pvt  
 NG Inf Sgt D/S 5th Inf Bg Hq.  
 NG Inf Pvt D/S3ht BEF Dv Sch stud.  
 NG Inf Pvt  
 NG Inf Pvt  
 NG Inf Pvt 1Cl D/S 5th Inf Bg Hq.  
 NG Inf Pvt 1Cl D/SXIX Cps Sch stud.  
 NG Inf Cpl D/S 103d Eng.  
 NG Inf Pvt D/S 3th BEFDv Sch stud.  
 NG Inf Pvt D/S St. Omer.  
 NG Inf Cpl Company Clerk.  
 NG Inf Pvt D/S 3d Bn 107th Inf.  
 NG Inf Pvt  
 NG Inf Pvt  
 NG Inf Pvt D/S 6th BEFDv Sch stud.  
 NG Inf Pvt 1Cl D/S 1st Bn 108th Inf.  
 NG Inf Pvt D/S 1st Bn 108th Inf.  
 NG Inf Pvt 1Cl D/S 2d Bn 108th Inf.  
 NG Inf Mess Sgt.  
 NG Inf Sad.  
 NG Inf Pvt D/S 1st Bn 107th Inf.  
 NG Inf Pvt  
 NG Inf Pvt  
 NG Inf Pvt 1Cl  
 NG Inf Sgt.  
 NG Inf Pvt Servingsentence 6 mos con-  
 NG Inf Pvt (fine ment per GEMO 72 27 Dv.  
 NG Inf Pvt D/S XIX Cps Sch Cassel st.  
 NG Inf Pvt D/S 6th BEFDv Sch stud.  
 NG Inf Pvt  
 NG Inf Pvt  
 NG Inf Pvt  
 NG Inf Pvt D/S 1st Bn 108th Inf.  
 NG Inf Mech.  
 NG Inf Pvt. In arrest.  
 NG Inf Pvt D/S 103d Eng.  
 NG Inf Pvt 1Cl D/S 3th DvBEF Sch Stud  
 NG Inf Sup Sgt.  
 NG Inf Cpl D/S 3rd Bn 108th Inf.  
 NG Inf Pvt D/S 2d Bn 108th Inf.  
 NG Inf Pvt 1Cl D/S 103d Eng.  
 NG Inf Pvt

Peters, 2,671,844, Henry F.  
 Pfarrer, 1,221,186, Albert D.  
 Polak, 1,201,103, Abraham,  
 Pratt, 1,221,187, Harry E.  
 Reichenbach, 1,221,220, Philip  
 Roberts, 1,200,320, Harvey C.  
 Rice, 1,221,145, Fred W.  
 Ringle, 1,221,221, Wm. M.,  
 Robinet, 1,221,222, David H.  
 Roffe, 1,221,471, George A.  
 Ross, 1,221,129, Elmer W.  
 Ryer, 1,221,128, John H.  
 Rylander, 1,221,223, Elmer A.  
 Schuyler, 1,221,224, Stewart D.  
 Lentner, 1,221,225, David P.  
 Shanley, 1,221,226, John J.  
 Sharpe, 1,221,227, Joseph H.  
 Shady, 1,221,228, George F.  
 Slattery, 1,221,229, John B.  
 Slouy, 1,221,145, James F.  
 Smith, 1,221,231, Eugene J.  
 Taylor, 1,221,168, Wilfred.  
 Decker, 405,832, Herman W.  
 Torres, 1,221,120, Richard L.  
 Steele, 1,221,121, John G.  
 Steele, 1,221,223, Thomas L.  
 Thomas, 1,221,221, Charles T.  
 Tracy, 1,221,221, John J.  
 Tucker, 2,422,422, Harry A.  
 Tyson, 1,221,225, Harry F.  
 Uhlman, 1,221,122, Maurice L.  
 Van Deryn, 1,221,122, Jay D.  
 Van Wyck, 1,221,112, Samuel B.  
 Walsh, 1,221,111, John T.  
 Williams, 1,209,255, John W.  
 Wolfringer, 1,221,123, Harry A.  
 Willison, 1,221,109, James A.  
 Wilson, 1,221,107, Fred W.  
 Wink, 1,221,170, Ernest W.

WA Inf Pvt 101 D/S 6th BEFDV Sch St.  
 NG Inf Pvt D/S 6th BEFDV Sch st.  
 NG Inf Pvt D/S 3d Bn 107th Inf.  
 NG Inf Pvt 101 D/S 6th BEFDV Sch stud.  
 NG Inf Mech  
 NG Inf Pvt D/S 102d Eng.  
 NG Inf Sgt Cook  
 NG Inf Cook  
 NG Inf Aug  
 NG Inf Pvt 101  
 NG Inf Sgt D/S 3d Bn 107th Inf.  
 NG Inf Ha.  
 NG Inf Pvt  
 NG Inf Pvt 101  
 NG Inf Pvt D/S 2d Bn 107th Inf.  
 NG Inf Pvt 101 D/S 6th BEFDV Sch st.  
 NG Inf Pvt 101 D/S 1st Bn 108th Inf.  
 NG Inf Pvt 101 D/S 6th BEFDV Sch stud.  
 NG Inf Pvt  
 NG Inf Aug  
 NG Inf Cpl D/S 6th Div BEFDV Sch stud.  
 NG Inf Pvt D/S 6th BEFDV Sch Cassel st.  
 NG Inf Pvt D/S 6th BEFDV Sch stud.  
 NG Inf D/S 6th Inf Bn Hq Sgt.  
 NG Inf Cpl D/S 6th BEFDV Sch stud.  
 NG Inf Pvt D/S 6th BEFDV Sch stud.  
 NG Inf Pvt 101  
 NG Inf Pvt 101 D/S 2d Bn 107th Inf.  
 NG Inf Pvt (stud.)  
 NG Inf Pvt 101 D/S 6th BEFDV Sch Cassel  
 NG Inf Pvt D/S 102d Eng.  
 NG Inf Cpl D/S 2d Bn 107th Inf.  
 NG Inf Sgt.  
 NG Inf Sgt.  
 NG Inf Pvt. D/S 6th Inf Bn Hq.  
 NG Inf Pvt D/S 2d Bn 107th Inf  
 NG Inf Cpl  
 NG Inf Pvt 101 D/S 6th BEFDV Sch stud.  
 NG Inf Sgt.

*J. H. Ernst*  
 Personnel Officer.

MONTHLY ROSTER

*R*

(Company or Detachment)

*102nd Trench Mortar*  
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

*James*  
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of *August* 191*8*.

*Wm W. Kelleher*  
Signature

*Capt. Inf*  
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS

- Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
- Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
- Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.: Inf. N. A.: Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
William T. Ackery	Capt. 10 Inf.	Commanding Company; attached from 106th Infantry Regt.
William A. Halloran	Second Lt. Inf.	Co. D. with Dr. med. Inspect.
Ackerman, 1,221,149, Francis A.	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Abringer, 1,221,150, John	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Alaflberg, 2,150,170, John	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Arnold, 1,221,179, Charles W.	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Ayres, 1,221,180, Charles C.	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Bauer, 1,221,181, William C.	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Baum, 1,221,182, Albert	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Baxter, 1,221,183, Charles W.	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Bell, 1,221,184, William E.	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Bender, 1,221,185, Charles L.	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Bidinger, 1,221,186, Charles W.	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Blackburn, 1,221,187, William A.	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Bledsoe, 1,221,188, Christopher	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Boyle, 1,221,189, Joseph W.	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Brown, 1,221,190, Calvin C.	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Brownhill, 1,221,177, George	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Buckley, 2,672,184, John E.	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Burke, 1,221,187, Robert E.	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Burns, 1,221,178, Harry W.	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Calhoun, 1,221,183, Arthur J.	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Campbell, 1,221,180, Charles D.	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Cantwell, 1,221,181, Thomas	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Carle, 409,187, Wilfrid G.	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Carney, 1,221,189, Lester E.	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Chase, 1,221,182, Marvin E.	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Cheever, 1,221,155, Percy A.	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Colburn, 1,221,153, Alfred W.	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Colburn, 1,221,183, Sidney	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Coker, 409,180, Thomas	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Cronenberg, 1,221,184, Charles W.	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Cusiskey, 1,221,184, James F.	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Currion, 2,670,828, Arthur E.	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Cushion, 1,221,185, Charles	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Denny, 1,221,184, Melvin A.	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Deering, 1,221,137, Edward L.	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Donahoe, 1,221,337, Harold W.	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Dunn, 1,221,156, William F.	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Dunn, 2,692,081, James W.	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Evans, 2,672,309, William F.	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Feckan, 1,221,134, Richard F.	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Fennel, 1,221,157, Rudolph M.	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Fitzpatrick, 1,221,159, Martin	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Flynn, 1,221,141, James L.	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Friedlander, 1,221,159, Theodore	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Gallagher, 1,221,289, John E.	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Green, 1,221,127, Bert E.	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Gattiker, 1,221,168, Arnold C.	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Groene, George Daniel, 1,221,188	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Greene, 362,432, George Dewey	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Gutha, 1,221,130, Donald	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Hannon, 1,221,191, James L.	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Harmon, 1,185,735, Judge I.	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Heil, 1,200,289, George C.	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Henderskott, 1,221,119, Carl A.	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Jacobker, 1,221,192, Julius E.	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Johnson, 1,221,194, Samuel E.	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Kaul, 1,221,193, John E.	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Keith, 1,221,160, Elisha B.	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Kelner, 1,221,131, Louis J.	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Kimoron, 1,200,603, George E.	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Kinlow, 1,221,198, William D.	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Kline, 1,221,193, Welson S.	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Koshka, 1,221,136, Joseph L.	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Kupperberg, 1,221,200, Edward H.	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Kyle, 2,670,170, John	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Lambright, 1,213,308, Harold T.	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Langdon, 1,221,201, William J.	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Langlitz, 1,221,202, Louis	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Leske, 1,221,203, George J.	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Leasing, 1,221,204, Frank	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Lloyd, 1,221,111, Roy W.	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
Lynch, 1,221,142, Joseph A.	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co
McGaster, 1,221,205, Percy A.	MG Inf	Pvt 101st Co

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
McGulley, 1,221,206, Thomas M.	NG Inf Pvt	
MacDermid, 1,209,289, James H.	NG Inf Pvt	
Mason, 1,221,181, Frederick G.	NG Inf Pvt 101	
Mauger, 1,221,118, Clark C.	NG Inf Sgt	
Matheny, 1,226,186, Martin J.	NG Inf Pvt	
Matt, 1,221,188, Samuel W.	NG Inf Pvt	
Maurer, 1,221,207, August A.	NG Inf Pvt	Det 27th D Esquelbec
Mead, 1,221,228, Sylvester W.	NG Inf Pvt	Det 1st MP Sch XIX Cps Cassel
Muller, 1,221,200, Dixon M.	NG Inf Pvt	Det 28 Co A 102d MP.
Nixon, 1,213,186, Charles E.	NG Inf Pvt	
Ninnes, 1,221,211, Kenneth W.	NG Inf Pvt	
Noser, 1,221,212, Ellwood I.	NG Inf Pvt	
Nolley, 1,221,120, Arthur W.	NG Inf Mach.	
Noord, 1,221,212, Philip F.	NG Inf Pvt	
Norse, 1,221,212, Donald E.	NG Inf Pvt	Det 101 Det Co A 102d MP.
Nosbarger, 1,216,223, Harold F.	NG Inf Sgt	Det 27th Dv Esquelbec
Nurty, 1,221,215, James J.	NG Inf Cpl	Det Co A 102d MP.
Nye, 1,221,216, Martin A.	NG Inf Pvt	Det Co A 102d MP.
Nicoll, 1,221,186, Robert W.	NG Inf Pvt 101	
Olton, 1,221,218, Henry R.	NG Inf Pvt	
Peters, 1,271,222, Henry F.	NG Inf Pvt 101	Det 28 MP Sch XIX Cps Cassel
Pfarrer, 1,221,188, Albert I.	NG Inf Pvt 101	Det Co A 102d MP.
Polak, 1,221,193, Abraham,	NG Inf Pvt	
Pratt, 1,221,167, Harry W.	NG Inf Pvt 101	Det 1st MP Sch XIX Cps Cassel
Reichowitch, 1,221,220, Philip	NG Inf Mach	Det Co A 102d MP.
Rentrow, 1,200,220, Harvey C.	NG Inf Pvt	Det Co A 102d MP.
Rice, 1,221,125, Fred W.	NG Inf Cook	Det Co A 102d MP.
Ringle, 1,221,221, William L.	NG Inf Pvt	Det 1st MP Sch XIX Cps Cassel
Robinet, 1,221,222, David M.	NG Inf Pvt	
Roffo, 1,221,171, George A.	NG Inf Pvt 101	Det Co A 102d MP.
Ross, 1,221,179, Elmer W.	NG Inf Sgt	Det 28 MP Sch XIX Cps Cassel
Rypr, 1,221,158, John H.	NG Inf Pvt	
Snyder, 1,221,225, Elmer A.	NG Inf Pvt 101	
Schuyler, 1,221,224, Stewart D.	NG Inf Pvt 101	Det Co A 102d MP.
Sentner, 1,221,226, Peter David	NG Inf Pvt	Det 28 MP Sch XIX Cps Cassel
Shanley, 1,221,228, John J.	NG Inf Pvt 101	Det Co A 102d MP.
Sharpe, 1,221,227, Joseph M.	NG Inf Pvt 101	
Shoahy, 1,221,229, George F.	NG Inf Pvt 101	
Slattery, 1,221,230, John S.	NG Inf Pvt	Det 27th D Esquelbec
Cloudy, 1,221,123, James F.	NG Inf Pvt	
Smith, 1,221,231, Eugene J.	NG Inf Cpl	Det Co A 102d MP.
Socolow, 405,232, Herman H.	NG Inf Pvt	
Somers, 1,221,120, Leland S.	NG Inf Sgt	Det Co A 102d MP.
Steele, 1,221,121, John G.	NG Inf Cpl	
Steele, 1,221,233, Thomas I.	NG Inf Pvt	
Thomas, 1,221,241, Charles W.	NG Inf Pvt 101	
Tracy, 1,221,234, John J.	NG Inf Pvt 101	
Tyson, 1,221,235, Harry F.	NG Inf Pvt 101	Det Co A 102d MP.
Uhlmann, 1,221,236, Maurice W.	NG Inf Pvt	Det 28 MP Sch XIX Cps Cassel.
Van Deryn, 1,221,137, Jay D.	NG Inf Cpl	
Van Wyck, 1,221,115, Samuel W.	NG Inf Sgt	Det 1st MP Sch XIX Cps Cassel
Walsh, 1,221,114, John T.	NG Inf Pvt	
Williams, John, 1,209,984,	NG Inf Pvt	Det Co A 102d MP.
Wehringer, 1,221,232, Harry R.	NG Inf Pvt	
Williamson, 1,221,129, James A.	NG Inf Cpl	Det Co A 102d MP.
Woitke, 1,221,196, Fred G.	NG Inf Pvt 101	Det Co A 102d MP.
Zube, 1,221,170, Ernest C.	NG Inf Wag	

For subsequent rosters see  
**MONTHLY ROSTER**  
 of 27th Co. Military Police  
 of Company B  
 (Company or Detachment)  
 of 102nd Military Police  
 (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at  
 San Francisco  
 (Station)

Correct as of the last day of Sept 1918

Signature Wm M. Adams  
 Capt. Adams  
 Commanding Officer.

**INSTRUCTIONS.**

- Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
- Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
- Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as P. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.	
William W. Adams	SGT	INF	Capt. Adams, Co. attached to 102nd Inf.
William A. Allford	SGT	INF	Pvt. Adams, Co. attached to 102nd Inf.
Adams, 1,221,129, Francis A.	SGT	INF	Pvt. 101.
Adams, 1,221,170, John	SGT	INF	Pvt.
Adams, 1,221,170, Charles H.	SGT	INF	Pvt.
Adams, 1,221,172, Charles C.	SGT	INF	Pvt.
Adams, 1,221,176, William C.	SGT	INF	Pvt. 101.
Adams, 1,221,181, Robert	SGT	INF	Pvt. 101.
Adams, 1,221,173, Charles W.	SGT	INF	Pvt. 101.
Adams, 1,221,182, August E.	SGT	INF	Wag.
Adams, 1,221,183, Clarence I.	SGT	INF	Col.
Adams, 1,221,174, Charles F.	SGT	INF	Pvt.
Adams, 1,221,300, William R.	SGT	INF	Pvt.
Adams, 2,271,200, Christopher	SGT	INF	Sgt.
Adams, 1,200,474, Joseph F.	SGT	INF	Pvt. 101.
Adams, 1,221,181, Colin G.	SGT	INF	Col.
Adams, 406,537, Arthur J.	SGT	INF	Pvt.
Adams, 1,221,177, George	SGT	INF	Pvt.
Adams, 2,272,102, John T.	SGT	INF	Pvt.
Adams, 1,221,147, Robert H.	SGT	INF	Sgt.
Adams, 1,221,178, Harry S.	SGT	INF	Pvt. 101.
Adams, 1,221,113, Arthur J.	SGT	INF	1st Sgt.
Adams, 1,221,130, Charles L.	SGT	INF	Pvt. 101.
Adams, 1,221,113, Clarence A.	SGT	INF	Sgt. Co. attached to 102nd Inf.
Adams, 402,457, Wilfrid C.	SGT	INF	Pvt.
Adams, 1,213,190, Lester E.	SGT	INF	Pvt. 101. Co. attached to 102nd Inf.
Adams, 1,221,112, Marvin W.	SGT	INF	Pvt.
Adams, 1,221,136, Percy E.	SGT	INF	Pvt.
Adams, 1,221,33, Alfred V.	SGT	INF	Pvt. 101.
Adams, 1,221,123, Sidney	SGT	INF	Pvt.
Adams, 402,140, Thomas	SGT	INF	Pvt.
Adams, 1,221,124, James W.	SGT	INF	Sgt.
Adams, 2,270,824, Arthur B.	SGT	INF	Pvt.
Adams, 1,221,100, Charles	SGT	INF	Pvt.
Adams, 1,221,154, Melvin A.	SGT	INF	Pvt. 101.
Adams, 1,221,137, Edward E.	SGT	INF	Sgt.
Adams, 1,211,637, Harold E.	SGT	INF	Col.
Adams, 1,221,150, William F.	SGT	INF	Pvt. 101.
Adams, 2,202,021, James W.	SGT	INF	Pvt.
Adams, 2,272,309, William F.	SGT	INF	Pvt.
Adams, 1,221,134, Richard F.	SGT	INF	Col.
Adams, 1,221,157, Richard H.	SGT	INF	Pvt. 101.
Adams, 1,221,133, Martin	SGT	INF	Col.
Adams, 1,221,141, James E.	SGT	INF	Pvt.
Adams, 1,221,127, Bert M.	SGT	INF	Pvt.
Adams, 1,221,120, Arnold G.	SGT	INF	Pvt. 101. Co. attached to 102nd Inf.
Adams, 1,221,124, George Daniel	SGT	INF	Col.
Adams, 302,432, George H. Way,	SGT	INF	Pvt.
Adams, 1,221,130, Donald	SGT	INF	Sgt. Co. attached to 102nd Inf.
Adams, 1,221,191, James E.	SGT	INF	Pvt.
Adams, 1,133,735, Judge I.	SGT	INF	Pvt. 101.
Adams, 1,200,269, George G.	SGT	INF	Pvt.
Adams, 1,221,119, Carl A.	SGT	INF	Sgt.
Adams, 1,221,192, Julius E.	SGT	INF	Pvt. Co. attached to 102nd Inf.
Adams, 1,221,194, Samuel E.	SGT	INF	Pvt.
Adams, 1,221,125, John F.	SGT	INF	Pvt. 101.
Adams, 1,221,100, Elsie R.	SGT	INF	Pvt. 101.
Adams, 1,221,131, Louis J.	SGT	INF	Col.
Adams, 1,200,303, George F.	SGT	INF	Pvt.
Adams, 1,221,199, Nelson E.	SGT	INF	Col.
Adams, 1,221,100, Joseph L.	SGT	INF	Col.
Adams, 1,221,200, Edward E.	SGT	INF	Pvt.
Adams, 2,270,120, John	SGT	INF	Pvt.
Adams, 1,213,306, Harold T.	SGT	INF	Pvt.
Adams, 1,221,201, William J.	SGT	INF	Pvt.
Adams, 1,221,203, George J.	SGT	INF	Pvt.
Adams, 1,221,204, Frank	SGT	INF	Pvt. 101.
Adams, 1,221,111, Roy K.	SGT	INF	mess Sgt.
Adams, 1,221,142, Joseph A.	SGT	INF	Sgt.
Adams, 1,221,205, Percy A.	SGT	INF	Pvt. Co. attached to 102nd Inf.
Adams, 1,221,206, Thomas M.	SGT	INF	Pvt.
Adams, 1,209,329, James H.	SGT	INF	Pvt.
Adams, 1,221,161, Frederick G.	SGT	INF	Pvt. 101.
Adams, 1,221,113, Clark C.	SGT	INF	Sgt.
Adams, 1,221,156, Martin W.	SGT	INF	Pvt.
Adams, 1,221,162, Samuel H.	SGT	INF	Pvt.
Adams, 1,221,207, Ludwig A.	SGT	INF	Pvt.
Adams, 1,221,208, Sylvester W.	SGT	INF	Pvt. Co. attached to 102nd Inf.
Adams, 1,221,209, Dixon M.	SGT	INF	Pvt.
Adams, 1,213,135, Charles B.	SGT	INF	Pvt.
Adams, 1,221,211, Kenneth W.	SGT	INF	Pvt. Co. attached to 102nd Inf.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as E. A. N. G.; Inf. E. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Molloy, 1,221,140, Arthur H.	NG Inf	Wach.
Moore, 1,221,213, Phillip E.	NG Inf	Pvt.
Corso, 1,221,214, Donald R.	NG Inf	Pvt 1Cl.
Hosbaucher, 1,216,203, Harry F.	NG Inf	Sap Sgt.
Murphy, 1,221,215, James J.	NG Inf	Cpl.
Fee, 1,221,216, Martin H.	NG Inf	Pvt.
Nicholl, 1,221,165, Robert W.	NG Inf	Pvt 1Cl.
Olton, 1,221,218, Henry R.	NG Inf	Pvt.
Peters, 2,671,051, Henry J.	NA Inf	Pvt 1Cl.
Pfander, 1,221,136, Albert I.	NG Inf	Pvt.
Tolsky, 1,201,103, Abraham	NG Inf	Pvt.
Dratt, 1,221,137, Harry E.	NG Inf	Pvt 1Cl.
Reichenbach, 1,221,220, Phillip	NG Inf	Wach.
Rice, 1,221,115, Fred W.	NG Inf	Cook.
Rising, 2,221,221, William H.	NG Inf	Pvt. DS as MP II Cps. AEF.
McKinot, 1,221,222, David H.	NG Inf	Pvt. DS as MP II Cps. AEF.
Roffe, 1,221,271, George A.	NG Inf	Pvt 1Cl.
Ryer, 1,221,133, John J.	NG Inf	Na. DS as MP II Cps AEF.
Bylander, 1,221,223, Edgar A.	NG Inf	Pvt 1Cl.
Schnyder, 1,221,224, Stewart D.	NG Inf	Pvt 1Cl.
Santner, 1,221,225, David P.	NG Inf	Pvt.
Shanley, 1,221,226, John J.	NG Inf	Pvt 1Cl.
Sheehy, 1,221,228, George F.	NG Inf	Pvt 1Cl.
Slattery, 1,221,230, John C.	NG Inf	Pvt.
Slouidy, 1,221,143, James F.	NG Inf	Wag. DS as MP II Cps AEF.
Smith, 1,221,231, Eugene J.	NG Inf	Cpl DS as MP II Cps AEF.
Socolow, 405,232, Herman J.	NG Inf	Pvt.
Tomers, 1,221,120, Leland B.	NG Inf	Sgt.
Strels, 1,221,121, John G.	NG Inf	Cpl DS as MP II Cps AEF.
Steele, 1,221,233, Thomas L.	NG Inf	Pvt.
Thomas, 1,221,241, Charles W.	NG Inf	Pvt 1Cl. DS as MP II Cps AEF.
Tracy, 1,221,234, John J.	NG Inf	Pvt 1Cl.
Tyson, 1,221,235, Harry R.	NG Inf	Pvt 1Cl. DS as MP II Cps AEF.
Uhlmann, 1,221,236, Maurice W.	NG Inf	Pvt.
Waller, 1,221,237, Thomas	NG Inf	Pvt.
Van Daryl, 1,221,132, Jay	NG Inf	Cpl.
Van Dyck, 1,221,113, Samuel P.	NG Inf	Sgt. DS as MP II Cps AEF.
Walsh, 1,221,114, John T.	NG Inf	Sgt.
Williams, 1,209,954, John	NG Inf	Pvt.
Wilson, 1,221,240, Warren H.	NG Inf	Pvt.
Wehringer, 1,221,238, Harry R.	NG Inf	Pvt.
Williamson, 1,221,169, James A.	NG Inf	Cpl.
Weitke, 1,221,196, Fred W.	NG Inf	Pvt 1Cl.
Zube, 1,221,170, Ernst C.	NG Inf	Wag.
Gantwell, 1,221,161, Thomas	NG Inf	Pvt 1Cl.

CROSS REFERENCE

COMPANY B 102ND HDQRS TRAIN & MILITARY POLICE

FOR SUBSEQUENT ROSTERS SEE 27TH MILITARY POLICE

COMPANY.



# NEW ORGN BEGINS



**AG** RAC M P **1-566** ARMY STL AGPC 191-80  
1 AUG 50

## MUSTER ROLL

of Med. Detachment  
(Company or detachment.)

of the 102nd Trains & Military Police  
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S. C.  
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

October 31st, 1917,  
(Month and day.)

to the muster on December 31st, 1917.  
(Month and day.)

### INSTRUCTIONS.

#### 1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to, or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

#### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1914." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the date given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or an outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

#### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

#### 4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

#### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

#### 6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

#### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

#### 8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

#### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

# MUSTER ROLL of Medical Detachment of the 102nd Trains & Military Police

(Company or detachment.)

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st day of October, 1917,

to muster on the 31st day of December, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
<i>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</i>			
<b>Captains</b>			
Arthur C. Schaefer, M. C.	June 29, 1914.		On duty as commanding officer of Medical Det. and as Surgeon of 102nd Trains & Military Police
<b>1st Lieutenants</b>			
Moses C. Beal, D. C.	June 2, 1917.		Transferred from Med. Det. 74th Inf. to Med. Det. 102nd Trains & Military Police, per SO 123, par. 3, Dec. 4, 1917. Hqrs. 27th Div. On ten day leave of absence from December 17, 1917 to Dec. 27, 1917, per SO 62, par. 2, Dec. 17, 1917, Hqrs. Camp Wadsworth.
John M. Carter, M. R. C.			Transferred from Auxiliary Remount Depot to Med. Det. 102nd Trains & Military Police per S. O. 106, par. 3, Nov. 17, 1917, Hqrs. 27th Div. Transferred to Camp Quartermaster, per SO 117, Nov. 28, 1917. Hqrs. 27th Div.
Read B. Harding, M. C.			Transferred from Med. Det. 102nd Trains & Military Police to Field Hospital Co. 108, per G. O. 9, Oct. 1, 1917. Hdqrs. 27th Div.
William S. Kester, D. R. C.	Aug. 6, 1917.		On ten day leave from Nov. 4, 1917 to Nov. 14, 1917, per SO 24, Hqrs. Camp Wadsworth, Nov. 3, 1917. Transferred from Med. Det. 102nd Trains & Military Police to Camp Dix, Wrightstown, N. J. per telegraphic instructions from Adjutant General, U. S. A., Washington, D. C.

J. O'Gorman Lane, D.C.		Transferred from Med. Det. 12th Inf. to Med. Det. 102nd Trains & Military Police, per SO 98, par. 12, Nov. 9, 1917. Hqs. 27th Div.
		Transferred from Med. Det. 102nd Trains & Military Police to Med. Det. 108th Inf. per SO 123, par. 3, Dec. 4, 1917. Hqs. 27th Div.
Thomas P. McCann, M. C.	June 5, 1917.	On ten day leave, from Nov. 3, 1917 to Nov. 13, 1917, per SO 23, par. 4, Nov. 2, 1917. Hqs. 27th Div. On ten day leave from Dec. 12, 1917 to Dec. 29, 1917. per SO 65, par. 7, Dec. 15, 1917. Hqs. Camp Wadsworth.
John F. Schafmeister, M. C.	July 18, 1917.	Transferred from Med. Det. 102nd Trains & Military Police to Med. Det. 47th Inf. per SO 106, par. 3, Nov. 17, 1917. Hqs. 27th Div.
Harold A. Storms, M.C.	July 10, 1917.	Transferred from Med. Det. 10th Inf. to Med. Det. 102nd Trains & Military Police per SO 126, par. 19, Dec. 7, 1917. Hqs. 27th Div.
Sergeants		
Messler, Garwood O.	June 8, 1917.	On furlough fifteen days, from Nov. 27, 1917 to Dec. 11, 1917. A. R. 106.
Modzelewski, George N.	June 28, 1916	Transferred From Division Surgeon's Office Hqs. 27th Div. to Med. Det. 102nd Trains & Military Police, per SO 123, par. 33, Dec. 4, 1917. Hqs. 27th Div. On ten day furlough from Nov. 26, 1917 to Dec. 5, 1917. A. R. 106
Snedaker, Adrastus R.	June 13, 1917	Promoted from Private to Sergeant, per SO 105, par. 16, Nov. 16, 1917. Hqs. 27th Div. On ten day furlough from Dec. 18, 1917 to Dec. 27, 1917. A. R. 106.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Private 1st Class			
Buckman, Walter J.,	June 13, 1917		
Ingersoll, Hayes,	May 19, 1917.	Absent	Transferred from Med. Det. 74th Inf. to Med. Det. 102nd Trains & Military Police, per SO 106, par. 1, Hqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 17, 1917. Bars. ten day furlough from Dec. 21, 1917. to Dec. 30, 1917. extended five days to Jan. 4, 1918.
Sieben, George J.	May 16, 1917		On fifteen day furlough from Nov. 27, 1917. to Dec. 11, 1917.
Wildung, George H., Jr.	June 23, 1916.		On ten day furlough from Dec. 21, 1917 to Dec. 30, 1917.
Privates			
Barnes, Carroll W.,	June 1, 1917.	X	On D.S. with Wood Detail, at Grover, N. C. since Dec. 1, 1917. <i>V.O.S.O rec'd 17.</i>
Drumm, Clanton E.,	June 5, 1917.		On ten day furlough, from Dec. 11, 1917 to Dec. 20, 1917. A. R. 160.
Fradenburg, Louis C.,	May 8, 1917		
LaVoy, Kenneth R.	Feb. 4, 1916.	Absent	On ten day furlough since Dec. 29, 1917. A. R. 106.
MacClelland, Lee H.	Nov. 15, 1915.	Absent	On ten day furlough from Dec. 30, 1917 A. R. 106. Transferred from 102nd Engineers to Med. Det. 102nd Trains & Military Police per SO 106, par. 1, Nov. 17, 1917. Hqrs. 27th Div.
Schindler, William E.	Feb. 18, 1914.		Transferred from Med. Det. 74th Inf. to Med. Det. 102nd Trains & Military Police per SO 106, par. 1, Nov. 17, 1917. Hqrs. 27th Div.
LOSSES			
Discharged.			

Sergeant 1st Class

Whalen, Frank M., Jan. 31, 1916. Transferred from Med. Det. 106th Field Artillery to Med. Det. 102nd Trains & Military Police, per SO 106, Hqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 17, 1917. Discharged for physical disability Nov. 26, 1917, per 4th Ind. Hqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 17, 1917.

Privates 1st Class

Lahey, Joseph M., Dec. 18, 1915. Transferred from Med. Det. 74th Inf. to Med. Det. 102nd Trains & Military Police, per SO 106, par. 1, Hqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 17, 1917. Discharged for physical disability Dec. 12, 1917, per 4th Ind. Hqrs. 27th Div.

Transferred

Privates

DelVecchio, Leonard June 1, 1917. Transferred from Med. Det. 102nd Trains & Military Police to Remount Depot #307 per SO 102, par 1, Nov. 13, 1917, Hqrs. 27th Div.

Ginsburg, David May 8, 1917. Transferred from Med. Det. 102nd Trains & Military Police to Remount Depot #307 per SO 102, par 1, Nov. 13, 1917, Hqrs. 27th Div.

Grandy, Ray L., June 1, 1917. On furlough, fifteen days from Nov. 12, 1917 to Nov. 26, 1917. A.R. 106.

Grandy, Ray L., June 1, 1917. Transferred from Med. Det. 102nd Trains & Military Police to Remount Depot #307 per SO 102, Par. 1, Nov. 13, 1917, Hqrs. 27th Div. On one week's furlough from Nov. 5, 1917 to Nov. 9, 1917 extended one week to Nov. 16, 1917. Carried axol on November 17, 1917, reported for duty Nov. 18, 1917.

<p>NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</p> <p>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</p>	<p>WHEN ENLISTED.</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>REMARKS.</p> <p>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</p>
<p>Hunter, Dawson S.,</p>	<p>Aug. 4, 1917.</p>		<p>Transferred from Med. Det. 102nd Trains &amp; Military Police to Remount Depot #307 per SO 102, Par. 1, Nov. 13, 1917. Hqrs. 27th Div.</p>
<p>Iorio, Pasquale,</p>	<p>Aug. 14, 1917.</p>		<p>Transferred from Med. Det. 102nd Trains &amp; Military Police to Remount Depot #307 per SO 102, Par. 1, Nov. 13, 1917. Hqrs. 27th Div.</p>
<p>Marion, Peter H.,</p>	<p>May 8, 1917.</p>		<p>Transferred from Med. Det. 102nd Trains &amp; Military Police to Remount Depot #307 per SO 102, par 1, Nov. 13, 1917. Hqrs. 27th Div.</p>
<p>Mengel, Leo C.,</p>	<p>June 8, 1917.</p>		<p>Transferred from Med. Det. 102nd Trains &amp; Military Police to Remount Depot #307 per SO 102, Par. 1, Nov. 13, 1917. Hqrs. 27th Div.</p>
<p>Transferred Sergeant 1st Class.</p>			
<p>Canning, John J.,</p>	<p>May 23, 1916</p>		<p>Transferred from Med. Det. 102nd Trains &amp; Military Police to Field Hospital Co. 108 per SO 108 Nov. 17, 1917. Hqrs. 27th Div.</p>



**SPACER**

**SPACER**

86-2

\* Regular Army. \* National Guard. \* Enlisted Reserve Corps.  
\* National Guard, State of New York.  
\* Strike out words not applicable.

# MUSTER ROLL

of Medical Department  
(Company or detachment.)  
of the 102nd Trains & Military Police  
(Regiment, corps, or department.)  
at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.  
(Station at date of muster.)  
  
from the last bimonthly muster on  
December 31st, 1917, 1917  
(Month and day.)  
to the muster on February 28th, 1918  
(Month and day.)

## INSTRUCTIONS.

### 1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. G. O., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class and privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. These companies will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, first commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. G. O., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion." See roll

for —, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. (Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 431, A. G. O., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.)

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

### 4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

### 6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

### 8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Reissued rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

**MUSTER ROLL** of Medical Detachment of the 102nd Trains Military Police  
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st day of December, 1917,  
to muster on the 28th, day of February, 1918.

<small>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.  (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	<small>WHEN ENLISTED.</small>	<small>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</small>	<small>REMARKS.  (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
<b>Captain</b>			
John S. Maeder, M.C.	Jan 2/15		Trfd. fr. 107th Amb. Co., to San. Det., 102nd Trains & Military Police, Auth. S.O. #7, Hdqtrs. 27th Div., Jan 7, 1918.
<b>1st Lieutenants</b>			
Thomas P. Mc Cann, M.C.	June 5/17		
Harold A. Storms, M.C.	July 10/17		On 10 day leave of absence fr. Feb. 10, 1918 to Feb. 19, 1918 incl. Per S.O. # 36, Hdqtrs. 27th Div., Feb. 5, 1918.
John D. Coulter, D.C.	May 19/17		Trfd. fr. Med Det., 106th Inf. Per verbal order, Div. Surg., Jan. 22, 1918. On 10 day leave of absence fr. Feb. 10, 1918 to Feb. 19, 1918. incl. Per S.O. #36, Hdqtrs., 27th Div., Feb. 5th, 1918.
Moses C. Beal, D.C.	June 2/17	absent	On 5 day leave of absence fr. Feb 26, 1918 Per S.O. #30, Hdqtrs., 102nd Trains Military Police. Feb. 25, 1918.
<b>Sergeant 1st Class</b>			
Moore, George H.	June 13/14	1221,100	1221,100 Trfd. as Sgt. 1st cl. fr. 107th Amb. Co., Auth. Par. 9, S.O. # 38, Hdqtrs, 27th Div., Feb. 7, 1918.
<b>Sergeant</b>			
Messler, Garwood C.	June 8/17	1221,101	1221,101
<b>Private 1st Cl.</b>			
Connelly, Robert E.	May 22/17	1221,102	1221,102 Trfd. as Pvt. 1st Cl. fr. 107th Amb. Co.,

			Auth.S.O.# 28,Hdqtrs.,27th Div., Jan 28, 1918. On 10 day furlough fr. Feb.12,1918 to Feb 21st,1918 incl. A.R.106
Halpin, Joseph A.	June 21/16	1221,103	1221,103,Trfd as Pvt.1st Cl. fr San.Det. 102nd U.S.Engineers,Auth.S.O.# 40 Hdqtrs., 27th Div.,Feb.9,1918.
Phillips,John J.	June 18/17	1221,104	1221,104, Trfd. as Pvt.1st Cl.fr.107th Amb.Co.,Auth.S.O.# 28,Hdqtrs.,27th Div., Jan.28,1918.
Privates.			
Barnes, Carroll W.	June 1/17	1221,105	1221,105, On 10 day furlough fr.Jan.17, 1918.incl.A.R.106.
Beadle, Everett M.	May 22/17	1221.106	1221,106, Trfd as Pvt.fr.107th Amb. Co., Auth.Par.# 9 S.O.#38,Hdqtrs.,27th Div.Feb. 7,1918.On 10 day furlough fr.Feb.12,1918. to Feb 21,1918 incl.A.R.106,
Di Guilio, Angelo	June 29/17	1221,107	1221,107, Trfd.as Pvt fr.107th Amb.Co., Auth Par.#9 S.O.#38,Hdqtrs.,27th Div.,Feb, 7,1918
Drum, Clinton E.	June 5/17	1221,108	1221,108,
Fredenburg,Louis C.	May 8/17	1221,109	1221,109,On 10 day furlough fr.Jan.6,1918 to Jan.15,1918.incl.A.R.106.A.W.O.L.Jan.16/18
LaVoy, Kenneth R.	Feb.4/16	1231,851	1231,851,On 10 day furlough fr.Dec.28,1917 to Jan.6,1918.incl.A.R.106.A.W.O.L.Jan.7,1918
Moore, John M.	Jun 29/17	1231,852	1231,852, Trfd as Pvt.fr.107th Amb.Co., Auth Par.9,S.O.#38,Hdq.,27th Div.Feb 7,1918.
Losses			
Discharged			
Sergeant Snedaker, Adrastus R.	June 13/17		Discharged for Physical Disability,Feb.2 1918,per 4th Ind.Hdqtrs.,27thDiv.Jan 29th, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
Transferred			
Sergeant			
Modzelewski, George N.	Jun 28/16		Trfd. to San. Squad #2, Auth. S.O. #21, Hdqtrs., 27th Div Jan. 21, 1918.
Privates 1st Cl.			
Buckman, Walter J.	Jun 13/17		Trfd. to San. Unit #2, S.O. #9, Par. 2 Hdqtrs., 27th Div., Jan 9, 1918.
Ingersoll, Hayes	May 19/17		Trfd. to San. Unit #2, S.O. #9 Par #2 Hdqtrs., 27th Div., Jan. 9, 1918.
MacLelland, Lea H.	Nov 15/15		Trfd. to San. Unit #2 S.O. #9 Par #2 Hdqtrs., 27th Div., Jan. 9, 1918.
Schindler, William E.	Feb. 18/14		Trfd. to San. Unit #2 S.O. #9 Par. #2 Hdqtrs., 27th Div., Jan 9, 1918.
Sieben, George J.	May 16/17		Trfd to San. Unit #2 S.O. #13 Hdqtrs., 27th Div., Jan. 13, 1918.
Wildung, George H.	June 23/16		Trfd. to San. Unit #2 S.O. #9 Par #2, Hdqtrs 27th, Div., Jan. 9, 1918.
Captain			
Arthur C. Shaefer	June 29/14		Trfd to Sanitary Unit #2, S.O. #7, Hdqtrs., 27th Div., Jan 7, 1918.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

*John S. Maeder*  
 Captain Medical Corps *M.C.*  
 Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 28 day of February, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

*John S. Maeder*  
 Captain M.C.N.G.  
 Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

STATION: Camp Edsworth, S. C.

**SPACER**

**SPACER**

\* Regular Army. \* National Army. \* Enlisted Reserve Corps.

\* National Guard, State of New York

\* Strike out words not applicable.

## MUSTER ROLL

of Medical Detachment  
(Company or detachment.)

of the 102nd Mdns. Trs. & Military Police  
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Hadsworth, S. C.  
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28th, 1918,  
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30th, 1918.  
(Month and day.)

### INSTRUCTIONS.

#### 1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

#### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion." See roll

for ———, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at substations or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, C. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

#### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

#### 4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

#### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

#### 6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

#### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

#### 8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

#### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

**MUSTER ROLL** of Medical Detachment of the 102nd Hdqrs., Trs., & M.P.  
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 23th day of February, 1918,  
to muster on the 30th day of April, 1918.

<small>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.  (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	<small>WHEN ENLISTED.</small>	<small>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</small>	<small>REMARKS.</small> <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
Captain, U.C.,			
John S. Maeder, U.C.	Jan 2/15		On five day leave of absence, as per S.O. #59 par. #11, Hdqrs., Trs., & M.P., April 6th, 1918.
1st Lieut			
Moses C. Beal, D.C.	June 2/17		
Sergt. 1st Class			
Moore, George H.	June 13/14	1221,100	On fifteen day furlough from Mar. 26th, 1918. to Apr. 9, 1918. incl., A.R. 106, Extended five days fr Apr 10th to 14th, 1918. incl.
Sergeant			
Connelly, Robert E.	May 22/17	1221,102	Apptd. Sergt. fr Pvt 1st Cl. as per Orders #35 par #2 Hdqrs., 27th Div., Apr 26, 1918.
Private 1st Class			
DiGullio, Angelo	June 29/17	1221,107	Apptd. Pvt 1st Cl. fr Pvt. as per Orders #35 par #3 Hdqrs., 27th Div., Apr 26, 1918.
Ingram, Everitt S.	May 6/17	1222,929	Trfd to 102nd Trains & Military Police fr Amb. Co., #107, as Dental Ass't., as per S.O. #94 par 4 Hdqrs. 27th Div. Apr 8, 1918.
Privates			
Peadle, Everett H.	May 22/17	1221,105	
Drumm, Clinton E.	June 5/17	1221,109	
Phillips, John J.	June 18/17	1221,104	Rd. fr Pvt. 1st Cl. to Pvt. as per Orders #55 par. 5, Hdqrs., 27th Div. Apr 26, 1918.

Losses			
(ables of reorganization)			
1st Lieut.			
Thomas P. McCann, M.C.	June 5/17		Assigned 102nd Supply Train, as per S. O. #106, par. 9 Hdq. 27th Div. Apr 22, 1918.
Harold A. Storms, M.C.	July 10/17		Assigned 102nd Ammunition Train, as per S.O. #106 par. 9 Hdq. 27th Div. Apr 22, 1918.
J. MacDonald Coulter, D.C.	May 19/17		Assigned, 102nd Ammunition Train, as Dental Officer, as per S.O. #111 par. 27 Hdq. 27th Div. April 27, 1918.
Sergeant			
Wessler, Garwood C.	June 8/17	1221,101	Assigned to 102nd Supply Train, as per S.O. #107, par. #16 Hdq. 27th Div. Apr 23/18
Private 1st Class			
Halpin, Joseph A.	June 21/16	1221,103	Assigned to 102nd Supply Train, as per S.O. #107, par. #16 Hdq. 27th Div. Apr 23/18
Ingram, Everitt S.	May 8/17	1222,929	War Dept., S.G.O. 4th ind. Jan 3rd, 1918.
Privates			
Barnes, Carroll W.	June 1/17	1221,105	Assigned to 102nd Supply Train, as per S.O. #107, par. #16 Hdq. 27th Div. Apr 23/18
Fredenburg, Louis C.	May 8/17	1221,109	Assigned to 102nd Supply Train, as per S.O. #107, par. #16 Hdq. 27th Div. Apr 23/18
LaVoy, Kenneth R.	Feb 4/18	1231,851	Assigned to 102nd Supply Train, as per S.O. #107 par. #16 Hdq. 27th Div. Apr 23/18.
Moore, John M.	June 29/17	1231,852	Assigned to 102nd Supply Train, as per S.O. #107, par. #16 Hdq. 27th Div. Apr 23/18/





**NEW ORGN BEGINS**



**AG** RAC M P **1-566** ARMY STL AGPC 191-80  
1 AUG 50

\* Regular Army.      \* National Army.      \* Enlisted Reserve Corps.

\* National Guard, State of \_\_\_\_\_  
\* Strike out words not applicable.

## MUSTER ROLL

of Field Veterinary Unit,  
(Company or detachment.)

of the 102nd Trains and M.P.  
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.  
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28th, 1918,  
(Month and day.)

to the muster on Apr. 30, 1918.  
(Month and day.)

### INSTRUCTIONS.

#### 1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of typewriter caps in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered in the rolls below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

#### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

#### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

#### 4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

#### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

#### 6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

#### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

#### 8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

#### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

**MUSTER ROLL of Field Veterinary Unit of the 102nd Train Hq. and M.P.**  
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th day of February, 1918,  
 to muster on the 30th day of April, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
<b>1ST LIEUTENANT</b>			
Harry F. Nimphius			Commanding Unit to April 2, 1918, Sick in hospital from April 2, 1918, to date.
<b>2nd LIEUTENANTS</b>			
Charles E. Anderson			Assigned to Unit per G.O. 33, Hq. 27th Div. Mar. 28, 1918. Relieved from assignment per S.O. 114, par. 12, Hq. 27th Div. April 30, 1918 and placed on duty with Casual Detachment, being formed at this Camp.
John J. Wermuth			On duty with Unit. Commanding Unit from April 2, 1918, in absence of 1st Lt. H.F. Nimphius.
<b>FARRIERS</b>			
Eldridge, Harold T.	July 17-17	Absent	Absent on 30 day sick leave, effective April 24, 1918.
Green, Lee	Feb. 5-15		Trans. as Farrier fr Farrier fr Vet. Corps, 104th F.A. per par. 12 S.O. 96, Hq. 27th Div. April 10, 1918. On furlough fr Apr. 6, 1918, to 13-18.
Mueller, Edward J.	July 13-17		Trans. as Pvt. fr Pvt. fr Co. E, 102nd Amm. Tr. per S.O. 77, Hq. 27th Div. Mar. 19-18. Appt. Farrier fr Pvt. Mar. 26-18. On furlough fr Apr. 1-18 to Apr. 10-18.
O'Connell, Stephen M.	July 9-17	Absent	Appt. Farrier fr Pvt. Mar. 26-18. Sick in hospital fr Apr. 26-18.
Roache, Claude J.	June 17-17		
Rockwell, Francis E.	May 23-17		Trans. as Farrier fr Farrier fr Vet. Corps, 104th F.A. per Par. 12 S.O. 96, Hq. 27 Div. Apr. 10-18.

COMB REGIMENTAL S.C.  
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

Kimball, ~~Earl~~ ~~For~~ ~~senior~~ Aug. 9-18

Trans. as Pvt. 1st, fr Pvt. 1st,  
fr Vet. Corps. 104th F.A. per Par.  
12, S.O. 96, Hq. 27th Div. Apr. 10,  
1918.

Schildwachter, Chas. C. June 15-17

On furlough fr Apr. 15-18 to Apr.  
24-18.

Scott, Raymond E. July 29-17

Appt. Pvt. 1st, fr Pvt. Apr. 10-18.



**SPACER**

**SPACER**

\* Regular Army. \* National Army. \* Enlisted Reserve Corps.

\* National Guard, State of \_\_\_\_\_

\* Strike out words not applicable.

## MUSTER ROLL

of Field Veterinary Unit  
(Company or detachment.)

of the 102<sup>nd</sup> Trench Hqs. & M. P.  
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Beauval, France  
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30, 1918,  
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30, 1918.  
(Month and day.)

### INSTRUCTIONS.

#### 1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.  
Ed. Aug. 10-17-1909.

3-882

#### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated.

If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—(On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

#### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

#### 4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

#### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

#### 6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

#### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

#### 8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

#### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the label on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of *Field Veterinary Unit* of the *102 Trenches Hospital & M. P.*  
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the *30th* day of *April*, 1918,  
 to muster on the *30th* day of *June*, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and non-commissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
2nd Lieutenant <i>John J. Hermeith</i>			Commanding Unit.
Farriers - <i>Green Lee</i> <sup>1,217,728</sup>	Feb 5-15		Sick in hospital from May 24, 1918 to May 25, 1918. Base Hosp. Camp Wadsworth S. C.
- <i>Mueller, Edward</i> <sup>1,231,848</sup>	July 13-17		
- <i>Roche, Claude</i> <sup>1,231,724</sup>	June 17-17		
- <i>Rockwell, Francis E</i> <sup>1,217,781</sup>	May 23-17		
Privates 1 cl			
- <i>Kimball, Carl E.</i> <sup>1,217,734</sup>	Aug 7-15		
- <i>Scott, Raymond E</i> <sup>1,231,725</sup>	July 20-17		
1st Lieutenant <i>Harry F. Winchell</i>		Losses transferred	Drooped from detachment May 5, 1918 per V.O. C. G. Port of Embarkation, Newport News, Va. May 5, 1918
Farriers - <i>Eldredge, Harold J.</i> <sup>1,231,722</sup>	July 17-17		Trans. as Farrier from Farrier to Casual detach. Cp. Wadsworth, per V.O. C. G. 27 <sup>th</sup> Div. May 4, 1918

<sup>1,231,724</sup>  
Connell, Stephen M. July 9-17

Inans. to Base Hospital, Cf  
Wadsworth S.C. as ~~Private~~ from ~~Private~~  
per Circular Letter, A.G.O. Dec 28-1918

Private, 1 cl.  
<sup>1,231,729</sup>  
Schelwachten, Char. C. July 15, 17

Sick in hosp from May 10, 1918.  
Trans to Base Hosp. Camp Stuart  
per letter, Surgeon, Port of Embar-  
kation, Newport News, Va, May  
15, 1918

Note

Detachment on foreign service  
since May 18-18, per Com. O.  
Co. Hq. P. of C., Newport News,  
Va, May 16-18.



CROSS REFERENCE

102ND HDQPS TRAIN & MILITARY POLICE FIELD VET.  
UNITS -FOR ADDITIONAL ROSTERS SEE HDQPS 102ND  
HEADQUARTERS TRAIN & MILITARY POLICE.

CROSS REFERENCE

102ND HDQRS TRAIN & MILITARY POLICE MOBILE VET.

SECTION - FOR ROSTERS SEE HDQRS 102ND HDQRS

TRAIN & MILITARY POLICE.



**NEW ORGN BEGINS**



**AG** RAC M P **1-566** ARMY STL AGPC 191-80  
1 AUG 50

ORGANIZED MILITIA.  
Form No. 14.  
Ed. May 8-14-40,300.

---

## MUSTER ROLL

OF A

Sanitary  
**DETACHMENT**

*of the Hdqtrs. Trns. & Military Police*

*at 94th St. & Park Ave. New York N.Y.*

*from the 1st. day of August....., 1917*

*to the 31st. day of August....., 1917*

3-301

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE  
RECEIVED  
SEP 4 1917

<sup>Sanitary</sup>  
**MUSTER ROLL** of a detachment of **Hqts. Trns. & Mil. Pol.**, Organized Militia State of **New York**,  
 Army of the United States, stationed at **94th St. & Park Ave. New York N.Y.**, from the **1st** day  
 of **August**, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the **31st** day of **August**, 1917

THE LEGAL TERM OF ENLISTMENT IN THIS STATE IS \_\_\_\_\_ YEARS.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	CO.	REMARKS.
<b>OFFICERS</b>				
<b>1ST. LIEUTENANTS</b>				
Leo. H. Costigan				
Reed B. Harding		Absent		D.S. at M.O. Training Camp Fort Benjamin Harrison Indiana
William G. Keens				
<b>SERGEANTS</b>				
Mussler, Garwood C.	6/8/17	<i>Med Det</i>		Aptd. Sgt. fr. Pvt. Dept. Surg. Aug. 23, 1917.
<b>PRIVATES</b>				
Barnes, Carroll C.	6/1/17	<i>Med Det</i> Absent		On D.S. at Palham Park Sm. Arms Sect. Ammunition Train V.O.C.O. 7/15/17
DelVocchio, Leonard	6/1/17	<i>Med Det</i>		Transferred to Hqts. V.O.C.O. fr. Sm. Arms Sec. Ammunition Train 8/26/17
Drum, Clinton	6/5/17	<i>Med Det</i>		Transferred to Hqts. V.O.C.O. fr. Sm. Arms Sec. Ammunition Train 8/26/17
Fredenburg, Louis G.	5/8/17	<i>Med Det</i>		Transferred to Hqts. V.O.C.O. fr. Sm. Arms Sec. Ammunition Train 8/26/17
Ginsburg, David	5/8/17	<i>Med Det</i>		Transferred to Hqts. V.O.C.O. fr. Sm. Arms Sec. Ammunition Train 8/26/17
Grandy, Ray L.	6/1/17	<i>Med Det</i>		Transferred to Hqts. V.O.C.O. fr. Sm. Arms Sec. Ammunition Train 8/26/17
Hunter, Dawson S.	8/4/17	<i>Med Det</i>		Gained by enlistment August 4th. 1917.
Iorio, Pasquale V.	8/14/17	<i>Med Det</i>		Gained by enlistment August 14th. 1917.
Lavoy, Kenneth R.	2/4/16	<i>Med Det</i>		Transferred to Hqts. V.O.C.O. Sm. Arms Sec. Ammunition Train 8/26/17



**SPACER**

**SPACER**

**AG** RAC M P' 4-38  
1 OCT 47

\* Regular Army    \* National Army    \* Enlisted Reserve Corps.

\* National Guard, State of New York  
\* Strike out words not applicable.

## MUSTER ROLL

of Sanitary Detachment  
(Company or detachment.)

of the 102nd Train & Military Police  
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Sackett, Spanishburg, N. Y.  
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

August 31st, 1917,  
(Month and day.)

to the muster on October 31st, 1917.  
(Month and day.)

### INSTRUCTIONS.

#### 1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

#### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at substations or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

#### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

#### 4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

#### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

#### 6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

#### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

#### 8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

#### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Sanitary Detachment of the 102nd Train & Military Police  
 (Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st day of August, 1917,  
 to muster on the 31st day of October, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
<small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>			
OFFICERS			
SERGEANTS			
Arthur C. Schoepfer	6/29/14		Transferred fr. Med. Dept. 74th Inf. to San. Det. 102nd Trns. & Military Police. G.O. #9 October 1st. 1917
1st. LIEUTENANTS			
Doc. H. Costigan	5/26/16		Transferred fr. San. Det. 102nd Trns. & Military Police to 107th Field Hospital. G.O. #9 October 1st. 1917.
Henry E. Smith	7/6/16		Transferred fr. San. Det. 102nd Trns. & Military Police to 108th Field Hospital. G.O. #9 October 1st. 1917.
Thomas P. McGann	6/5/17		Transferred fr. Med. Dept. 1st. Field Bakery to San. Det. 102nd Trns. & Military Police. G.O. #9 October 1st. 1917.
William G. Keene	7/15/17		Transferred fr. San. Det. 102nd Trns. & Military Police to 1st. Inf. G.O. #9 October 1st. 1917.
John F. Schaefer	7/18/17		Transferred fr. Med. Dept. 3rd. Field Hospital to San. Det. 102nd Trns. & Military Police. G.O. #9 October 1st. 1917.
Rond B. Harding		Absent	On D.S. at M.O. Training Camp Fort Benjamin Harrison Indiana.
William G. Koster D.C.	2/6/17		Assigned to San. Det. 102nd Trns. & Military Police per letter #201 Division Hdqrs.
NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS			





**SPACER**

**SPACER**

\* National Guard, State of New York  
 \* Strike out words not applicable.

# MUSTER ROLL

of Sanitary Detachment  
 (Company or detachment.)

of the 102nd Train Reg. & M. P.  
 (Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Beauvois, France  
 (Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30, 1918,  
 (Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30, 1918.  
 (Month and day.)

## INSTRUCTIONS.

### 1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for —, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

### 4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

### 6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

### 8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

**MUSTER ROLL** of

*Sanitary Detachment of the 102nd Train Reg. & S.M.P.*  
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *April*, 1918,  
 to muster on the *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
<small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>			<small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
<i>Captain, M.C.</i>			
<i>John S. Maeder</i>	<i>Jan 2/15</i>		
<i>1<sup>st</sup> Lieut, W.C.</i>			
<i>Moses, C. Beal</i>	<i>June 2/17</i>		
<i>Sergeant 1<sup>st</sup> class.</i>			
<i>Moss, George H.</i>	<i>June 13/14</i>	<i>1221,100</i>	
<i>Sergeant</i>			
<i>Connelly, Robert E.</i>	<i>May 22/17</i>	<i>1221,102</i>	
<i>Private 1<sup>st</sup> class.</i>			
<i>Di Giulio, Angelo</i>	<i>June 29/17</i>	<i>1221,107</i>	
<i>Privates</i>			
<i>Beadle, Everett M.</i>	<i>May 27/17</i>	<i>1221,106</i>	
<i>Drumm, Clinton E.</i>	<i>June 5/17</i>	<i>1221,108</i>	
<i>Phillips, John J.</i>	<i>June 18/17</i>	<i>1221,104</i>	
<i>On Foreign Service with Amer. F.F. since May 18, 1918</i>			
<i>per Confis. Order #60, P. of F., Newport News, Va., May 16/18</i>			



CROSS REFERENCE

102ND HDQRS TRAIN & MILITARY POLICE SANITARY  
DETACHMENT- FOR ADDITIONAL ROSTERS SEE 102ND  
HDQRS TRAIN & MILITARY POLICE, HEADQUARTERS.



**NEW ORGN BEGINS**



**AG** RAC M P **1-566** ARMY STL AGPC 191-80  
1 AUG 50

\* Regular Army.      \* National Army.      \* Enlisted Reserve Corps

\* National Guard, State of \_\_\_\_\_

\* Strike out words not applicable.

## MUSTER ROLL

of *Enlisted Ordnance Corps, U.S.A.*  
(Company or detachment.)

of the *att. to 102<sup>nd</sup> Trains (Hq & M.P.)*  
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at *American C.F. France*  
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

*April 30*, 1918,  
(Month and day.)

to the muster on *June 30*, 1918.  
(Month and day.)

### INSTRUCTIONS.

SEP 27 1918

#### 1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

#### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion." See roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

#### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

#### 4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

#### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

#### 6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets. Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

#### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

#### 8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

#### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.





CROSS REFERENCE

102ND HDQRS TRAIN & MILITARY POLICE ENLISTED ORD-  
INANCE CORPS - FOR ADDITIONAL ROSTERS SEE 102ND  
HDQRS TRAIN & MILITARY POLICE, HEADQUARTERS.